

URBAN/MUNICIPAL  
CA4 ON HBL A05  
C51J85  
1998

AGENDA/MINUTES  
CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING  
COMMITTEE

Jan. 14, 1998 ...







CAY ON HBL A05  
C51J85  
1998



Municipal Librarian  
Hamilton Public Library

## NOTICE OF MEETING

CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING COMMITTEE **URBAN MUNICIPAL**

Wednesday, 1998 January 14

6:00 o'clock p.m.

Room 219, City Hall

JAN 22 1998

**GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS**

  
Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

### A G E N D A:

1. APPOINTMENT OF CHAIRPERSON AND VICE-CHAIRPERSON

2. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

Minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1997 September 10

3. CITY CLERK

(a) Ratification of Licences Issued

(i) Licence Applications for the period 1997 September 2 to 29

(ii) Licence Applications for the period 1997 October 6 to November 3

(iii) Licence Applications for the period 1997 November 4 to December 29

(b) Appointment of Citizens to Committees, Local Boards and Commissions

4. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA

5. INFORMATION REPORTS

(a) St. Elizabeth Villa - Second Level Lodging House Licence Renewal

(b) 1997 Annual Report from the Fire Department, respecting Second Level Lodging Homes

(c) Violation of the Provincial Terms and Conditions, respecting Bingo Lottery Events

1900

1901



6. **OTHER BUSINESS**

- (a) Cartage Vehicles (Vehicles for Hire to Transport Property)
- (b) Schedule of 1998 Meeting Dates - City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

7. **ADJOURNMENT**







Wednesday, 1997 September 10  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee met.

There were present:

Alderman D. Wilson, Chairperson  
Alderman F. Eisenberger  
Mr. J. Jones

Regrets:

Alderman D. Drury, Vice-Chairperson  
Mr. A. J. Childs

Also present:

Doug Rose, Chief Licence Inspector  
Dean Barrow, Senior Licence Inspector  
Cathy Good, Licence Inspector  
Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary

A. DELEGATION

Mr. Khalil Zourob expressed his concern to the Committee regarding the lengthy waiting period for issuance of a taxi cab licence from the Taxi Priority List. Mr. Zourob is tenth on the Priority List and has been waiting for 21 years. Mr. Zourob suggested that two or three licences be issued each year. He also recommended stricter enforcement of the existing taxi cab regulation.

Doug Rose, the Chief Licence Inspector, advised the Committee that he and his staff had reviewed the current situation with respect to the issuance of more taxi cab licences. He had concluded that there is not a need to issue more licenses, as the taxi cab industry in Hamilton is saturated.

Committee Member, Alderman Eisenberger, suggested the issue be reviewed and recommended that the Taxi Advisory Committee be consulted. The Chairperson directed staff to prepare a report, examining the provincial legislation with respect to this issue.

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1997 May 4 were adopted as presented.

2. RATIFICATION OF LICENSES ISSUED

The Committee was in receipt of a report from the City Clerk dated 1997 September 03 respecting ratification of 1997 Licences. After consideration, the Committee approved the following:

That the following Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1997 July 28 to August 25 be formally approved:

28 July 1997

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Diana Yvonne Wallace, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Dita Korsitzka, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Guirlaine Desrizier, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Kandace Margaret Spero, 150 Centennial Parkway North

2.



Lana Margaret Rohr, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Leonie Sanchez-Mejorada, 1038 Barton Street East  
Lisa Shewbridge, 1038 Barton Street East  
Monika Hejdova, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Vicky Gilbert, 150 Centennial Parkway North

GARAGE

Gholamhossein Salavati, Tiger's Fine Cars & Service, 462 Barton Street East (A)  
Jibril Ravo, Ravo Auto Center, 663 Fennell Avenue East (A)

PUBLIC HALL

Albert Anthony Finnan, Festival Banquet Centre, 747 King Street East  
TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Efterpi Palios, My Buddy's, 30 John Street North TRANSFER  
Karen May Robinson, Homestead Bar & Grill, 726 King Street East  
Tula Papastamos, Windsor Hotel (Hamilton), 31 John Street North

TAXI DRIVER

Masroor Saeedi, 14 Bentley Place  
Peter Kwame Diko, 125 Wellington Street North #1510  
Ruthanne Lightheart, 139 Grant Avenue South  
Tariq Masood, 1522 King Street East #20

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

John Howard Somerville, Ontario Auto Towing, 97 Huxley Avenue South

LOTTERIES

St. Boniface Church, October 25, 1997, BAZAAR  
Hamilton Kilty Hockey Club Association, September 8, 1997 - April 30, 1998,  
RAFFLE  
All Souls Church, October 4, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Demetrios Orthodox Church September 24, 1997, RAFFLE  
Camco Hamilton Employee Charity Foundation, August 28, 1997, RAFFLE  
Women's Association-South Gate Presbyterian Church, December 6, 1997,  
RAFFLE  
Canadian National Institute for the Blind, October 3, 1997, RAFFLE  
Delta Secondary School, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Civic Hospitals Child Care Centre, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion Branch 163, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
H.W.R. Sports, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Artists Inc., July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Sir Winston Churchill Secondary School, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
Friends in Grief, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Big Sister Youth Services Hamilton Inc., July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA



R H L I, Veterans Association, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
The Elizabeth Fry Society, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Mohawk College, July 28, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
The Kiwanis Club of Hamilton East Inc., September 8 1997 - May 25, 1998,  
BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

John Howard Society of Hamilton-Wentworth - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: August 29, 30, 31, September 16, 17, 18, October 31, November  
1, 2, 18, 19, 20, 1997

5 August 1997

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Laura Jeanne Couchie, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Paula Winks, 150 Centennial Parkway North

FOODSHOP

Duncan Boucher, South Central, 135 James Street South TRANSFER  
Slewa Shamon Ayad, Milano Corner Store, 150 Emerald Street North  
TRANSFER

LODGING HOUSE

Jasna Benkovich, Wellington Tavern, 222 Cannon Street East TRANSFER

LUNCH COUNTER

Vijay Bhushan Lakhanpal, Cookies by George, 75 Centennial Parkway North  
TRANSFER

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Linda Ann Peacock-Powell, 4588 Volodymyr Crescent, Beamsville

RESTAURANT

Valdemar (Vinnie) Dos Santos, Baker's Dozen Donuts, 96 Main Street East  
TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Kurdistan Kareem-Mohammed, Pizza A Good, 935 Fennell Avenue East  
TRANSFER

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Harbinder Gill, 14 Meteor Boulevard, Stoney Creek, Plate #12



TAXI DRIVER

George Dockstader, 32 Murray Street West #3

TOBACCO

Duncan Boucher, South Central, 135 James Street South TRANSFER  
Slewa Shamon Ayad, Milano Corner Store, 150 Emerald Street North  
TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Bishop Ryan Catholic Secondary School, August 5, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA

Hamilton Wentworth Creative Arts, August 10, 1997, RAFFLE

Hamilton Wentworth Creative Arts, August 8 - August 11, 1997, BAZAAR

Holy Spirit School, August 5, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

Regina Mundi Parish, November 11, 1997, RAFFLE

Royal Canadian Legion Branch 58, August 5, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA

Senior Talent Bank of Hamilton-Wentworth, August 5, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA

St. Stephen on the Mount, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE

The Missions of Seaman, October 25, 1997, RAFFLE

Volunteers of McMaster Medical Centre, August 5, 1997 - December 31,  
1997, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Blessed Sacrament Church - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: September 4, 5, 6, 1997

Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: September 10, 11, 12, 1997

**11 August 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Christine Bernard, 150 Centennial Parkway North

BUTCHER

Alex Katsaros, Alex Meats & Deli, 1405 Upper Ottawa Street

FOODSHOP

Ashok Gokani, Mac's Convenience Store, 1460 King Street East TRANSFER  
Anas Arafat Kamel El-Ashi, Rose's Food Mart, 1229 Cannon Street East  
TRANSFER

GARAGE

Natalie Pozzo, The Break Worx, 1528 Barton Street East (B2) TRANSFER



RESTAURANT

Anthony Gataveckas, Tony Baloney's, 1705 Main Street West TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Nenad Stanojevic, 77 Purnell Drive #54  
David Scott Trenholm, 960 Limeridge Road East #40  
Michael A. Bihari, 115 Graham Avenue North  
Mustapha Moui, 45 Edwina Place

TOBACCO

Ashok Gokani, Mac's Convenience Store, 1460 King Street East TRANSFER  
Anas Arafat Kamel El-Ashi, Rose's Food Mart, 1229 Cannon Street East, TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

H.M. Army & Navy Veterans Society August 11, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Cultural Ethic Mosaic Association, August 17, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Wentworth Creative Arts, August 11, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton-Wentworth Aquatic Club, December 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
Heart & Stroke Foundation, August 11, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Holy Spirit School, August 11, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Inch Park Playground Committee, September 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
Kiwaskis Rendokan Judo Academy, August 11, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Sexual Assault Centre, November 15, 1997, RAFFLE  
Social Planning & Research Council, August 11, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
St. Joseph's Bazaar Committee, November 15, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Joseph's Church, November 16, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Brigid School, August 11, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
The Lupus Society of Hamilton, August 11, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

**18 August 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Jeffery Tyrone Murray, 95 King Street East  
Kristine Lamb, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Pete Kodric, 95 King Street East  
Stephanie Sanon, 150 Centennial Parkway North

FOODSHOP

Hashim Salaheldin Abuzaid, Dede Variety, 1127 King Street East TRANSFER

GARAGE

George Naylor, Pro Transmission Centre Ltd, 593 Concession Street (B2)



LUNCH COUNTER

Douglas Craig, Fennell Submarine, 676 Fennell Avenue East TRANSFER

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Cheryl Cannon, 770 Brucedale Avenue East

RESTAURANT

Amalia Kritikos, A Michael, 550 Fennell Avenue East  
Mazhar Roshan, Subway, 1070 Stone Church Road East TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Osdan Aloysius McLean, Carribean Style Subs N Such, 417 Concession Street  
TRANSFER  
Thanh Cui Giang, Super Combos Pizza, 263 Kenilworth Avenue North  
TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

Nelson Lake, Dave's Trading Post, 775 Barton Street East  
Yesina Abuyeres, K & E Hub Caps, 1333 Main Street East

TAXI DRIVER

Robert Scott Perrins, 357 Barton Street East

TOBACCO

Hashim Salaheldin Abuzaid, Dede Variety, 1127 King Street East TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Friends of Gage Park Inc., August 18, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Future Assistance Program, August 18, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Literacy Council, August 18, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
Hamilton West Lions Club, August 18, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Sledge Hockey, August 18, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
Huntington Park Co-operative Preschool, August 18, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
St. Luke's Catholic Church, November 8, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Luke's Catholic Church, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Trauma Prevention Council, August 28, 1997, RAFFLE  
United Jewish Welfare Fund, August 18, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Westdale Public Library, September 6, 1997, RAFFLE



25 August 1997

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Kim-Cora Zapp, 92 Barton Street East  
Kathya Potvin, 1038 Barton Street East  
Chantal Boudreau, 150 Centennial Pkwy N

GARAGE

Edward M. Curic, Advantage Auto Sales, 284 Sherman Avenue North, (A)  
Sukhwinder Dhillon, Aman Auto Used Car Sales, 1548 Barton Street East, (A)

RESTAURANT

Felice Bozzo, Tim Horton Donuts, 505 Rymal Road East  
Joao Borges, New Atlantico Restaurante, 298-300 James Street North,  
TRANSFER  
Kevin Walton, K.J.'s, 134 Ottawa Street North

TAXI DRIVER

Kevin Allan, 20 Grandfield Street  
Girdhari Lal, 53 Wellington Street North

TRANSIENT TRADER

Leonard Dinsmore, Old Favourites Recreation, 867 Rymal Rd E

LOTTERIES

Applegate Co-operative Homes Inc, September 6, 1997, BAZAAR  
Birthright Organization of Hamilton, August 25, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
Camco Hamilton Employees Charity Foundation, October 31, 1997, RAFFLE  
Camp Maple Leaf, August 25, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Coneil Frere Andre #8841 Social Club, November 28, 1997, RAFFLE &  
BAZAAR  
Council On Road Trauma Hamilton, August 25, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
Down Syndrome Association of Hamilton, August 25, 1997 - December 31,  
1997, NEVADA  
Greater Hamilton Food Share, August 25, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Literacy Council, August 25, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA  
Hillfield Strathallan College Parents Assoc. September 22, 1997 to May 23,  
1998, RAFFLE  
Princess Bingo, Bingo Format Change, 7:00 P.M. Events, (Subject to 3 months  
review).  
St. Leonard's Society of Canada, August 25, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Big Brother Fund of Burlington and Hamilton-Wentworth - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 9, 10, & 11, 1997

Delta Bingo Sponsors Association - Super Jackpot Renewal  
Dates of Event: October 1, 1997 - March 31, 1998

Steel City Sound Non Profit Percussion & Dance Youth Ensemble  
Dates of Event: October 2, 3, & 4, 1997  
Dates of Event: October 17, 18, & 19, 1997

Ukrainian Cultural Centre of Hamilton  
Dates of Event: October 11, 12, & 13, 1997

Hamilton Amateur Wrestling  
Dates of Event: October 26, 27, & 28, 1997

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club  
Dates of Event: October 5, 6, & 7, 1997

3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA

At the point the Committee retired in camera to hold Show Cause Hearings. Resuming in open session, the Committee approved the following:

- (a) That the taxi driver applicant, Daniel C. Veltri, be placed on one year probation, and that he report to the Licensing Committee every three months during his probationary period to review the status of his Licence;
- (b) That the matter of the North End Children's Centre Show Cause Hearing be tabled until further notice, pending proposed meetings with representatives of the Burlington, Hamilton-Wentworth United Way and financial officials of the North End Children's Centre, to review and organize the financial structure of the Centre, with specific focus on the Centre's Bingo Lottery Events.

4. ADJOURNMENT

There being no further business the meeting then adjourned.

**Taken as read and approved**

**Alderman Dave Wilson, Chairperson  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee**

**Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary**



3(a)(i)

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1997 September 29

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1997 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1997, September 2 to September 29, be formally approved.

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990, September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

JJS/DB



2 September 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Franca-Sonia Perrotto, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Maria Fairbrother, 1038 Barton Street East

### AMUSEMENT RIDES

Marlene Thomas Osbourne, Kaledoscope, 10 Angus Road #83

### FOODSHOP

Dusanka Bogosavljevic, Becker Milk Co., 1393 Upper Gage Avenue TRANSFER  
Karen Destro, Rainbow Gas Bar, 1341 Upper James Street

### GARAGE

Karen Destro, Rainbow Gas Bar, 1341 Upper James Street (C)  
Philip Matti Yousif, Philip's Esso, 897 Upper Wellington Street (C12, E) TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT

Joanne Stewart, Crazy Horse Saloon (Upper Wellington), 570 Upper Wellington Street  
TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Edward Miles Mattatall, Tim Hortons, 2471 Barton Street East TRANSFER



## SECOND HAND

Maurice Storozinski, Big B Comics, 1315 Main Street East

## TRANSFER TAXI PLATE

Paul Hill, 363 Butter Road East, Ancaster Plate #305

## TAXI DRIVER

Dan William Tate, 1047 Ridge Road, Stoney Creek

Khalid Qureshi Mahmood, 15 Nicklaus Drive #712

Leonard Weatherston, 15 Richmond Street

Mohammad Ali, 160 Market Street

Nazeh Rayes, 470 Stone Church Road East #25

## TOBACCO

Dusanka Bogosavljevic, Becker Milk Co., 1393 Upper Gage Avenue TRANSFER

Jatin Dave, The Donut Stop, 617 Parkdale Avenue North

Karen Destro, Rainbow Gas Bar, 1341 Upper James Street

Philip Matti Yousef, Philip's Esso, 897 Upper Wellington Street TRANSFER

## LOTTERIES

Animal Welfare Association, September 10, 1997, BAZAAR

B'nai Brith Youth Organization September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

Crown Point Community Council, October 3, 1997, BAZAAR

East Hamilton Optomist Inc., November 22, 1997, RAFFLE

Eastmount Community Centre, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

Hamilton Central Lions Club, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

Hamilton Minor Football Association, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

Hamilton - Wentworth Stroke Recovery, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

Hamilton Gym Elites, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

Hamilton Reps AAA Tier Minor Hockey, September 13, 1997, RAFFLE

Holy Family Church, November 15, 1997, RAFFLE

Holy Family Church, November 14, 15, 1997, BAZAAR

Knights of Columbus #8380, December 12, 1997, RAFFLE

Mohawk College Student Affairs, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

LOTTERIES CONT.....

Mount Hamilton Youth Soccer, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Quinnndale Council, September 6, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Mary's Church, September 26, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Matthews House, September 19, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Luke's Ladies Guild, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
The United Way of Hamilton-Wentworth, Burlington, September 8, 1997, RAFFLE

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





8 September 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Liliana Maria Arauz, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Lorraine Lucia Giunta, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Meghan Walters, 1038 Barton Street East  
Troy Miller, 95 King Street East

### ADULT VIDEO STORE

Arshad Jamal, One Stop Penny Pinchers, 860 Upper James Street, Class B

### TAXI DRIVER

Kamran Asif, 15 Nicklaus Dr. #1005

### LOTTERIES

Adelaide Hoodless Home & School Association, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha Catholic School Council, November 15, 1997, BAZAAR  
Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha Catholic School Council, November 15, 1997, RAFFLE  
Cathedral of Christ the King, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Church of the Resurrection, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Eastwood Minor Hockey Association, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Fire Fighters, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Special Olympics, November 21, 1997, RAFFLE  
Holy Spirit Centre, September 20, 1997, BAZAAR

## LOTTERIES CONT'D

Loyal Order of Moose, October 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
Robert Land School, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Sacred Heart Parish, November 8, 1997, BAZAAR  
Sacred Heart Parish, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Ann's Catholic Women's League, November 15, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Ann's Catholic Women's League, November 15, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Women's Centre of Hamilton-Wentworth, December 18, 1997, RAFFLE

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Canadian Red Cross Society - Monte Carlo  
Date of Event: November 14, 1997

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





15 September 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Cindy Hoefmans, 1038 Barton Street East  
Loretta Marie Kowluk, 1038 Barton Street East

### BAKESHOP

Sameer Kafouf, Sam 's Food Mart, 581 Concession Street

### BUTCHER

Sameer Kafouf, Sam 's Food Mart, 581 Concession Street

### GARAGE

Almaz Birhanu, Sun Park, 80 John Street North (D)  
Rizgar Dezayi, Tiger Express Auto Sales, 663 Fennell Avenue East (A)  
Sharnjit Singh, One to One Auto Service, 1548 Barton Street East (A, B2)

### TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Josephine Rizzuto, 160 John Street South

### TAXI DRIVER

Daniel C. Veltri, 106 Lottridge Street  
Elle Kozak, 4 South Street East, Dundas

## LOTTERIES

Annunciation of Our Lord Parish Bazaar Committee, RAFFLE  
Annunciation of Our Lord Bazaar Committee, November 22, 23, 1997, BAZAAR  
Association Canadian-Francaise de L'Ontario, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
Children 's International Learning Centre, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, Circle  
of Serbian Sisters "Queen Mary", October 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
Community Skills Training for Children, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
CSVr Schizophrenia Inc., September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
H.W.R. Sports, Format Change, BINGO  
Hamilton Kilty Hockey, Format Change, BINGO  
Hamilton Skating Club, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton AAA Minor Hockey, September 26, 1997, RAFFLE  
Holy Name Society, December 2, 1997, RAFFLE  
Order of the Sons of Italy, December 5, 1997, RAFFLE  
Order of the Sons of Italy, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
Peter Pan Pre-school, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Quota Club of Hamilton, September 30, 1997, BAZAAR  
Regina Mundi School & PTA, October 3, 1997, RAFFLE  
Roxborough Park Sports, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Sackville Hill Seniors, December 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. John Ambulance, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
St. Ann 's parish, November 28, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Ann 's Parish, November 28, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Augustine of Canterbury, December 7, 1997, RAFFLE  
Trillium Non-Profit Ventures for Youth, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 4, 5, 6, 1997

Hamilton Larvian Society - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: October 23, 24, 25, 1997

Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: October 10, 11, 12, 1997

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





22 September 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Ines Analco, 1038 Barton Street East  
Robin Kennedy, 1038 Barton Street East

### BODY RUBBER

Marnie Iris Donaldson, 754 Queenston Road

### FOODSHOP

Dayna Lynn MacDonald, Cineplex Odeon Centre Mall Cinemas, 1145 Barton Street East  
Sanjay Patel, Neighbourhood Convenience, 25 Dundurn Street North TRANSFER  
Tullio Pobega, Variety Plus, 835 King Street East  
Youssef El Zein, Nana 's Variety, 675 Barton Street East TRANSFER

### GARAGE

Naseem Jamil, T & R Auto Service Centre Inc, 221 Barton Street East (A, B2)

### RESTAURANT

B. Troncoso, D. Carranza, Laterraza Restaurant/Cafe, 24 King Street East TRANSFER  
Constance Beeby, Samuel 's Family Restaurant, 1066 Upper James Street TRANSFER  
Joanne Bourinot, Dairy Queen Brazier Restaurant, 415 Main Street West  
Thomas Darren Gradson, Worth Fish & Chips Plus, 553 Upper Wentworth St. TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Christopher Anthony Smith, Cheferee, 7 Tisdale Street South TRANSFER  
Musa Elmagadam, Unique Pizza & Subs, 23 Tisdale Street South TRANSFER

## TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Terry G. Muir, 170 West 24th Street, Plate 187

## TAXI DRIVER

Mario Carlos Downey, 52 Maplewood Avenue  
Raymond Chambers, 538 Barnaby Street  
Robert Gary Cook, 123 Gage Avenue North

## TOBACCO

Sanjay Patel, Neighbourhood Convenience, 25 Dundurn Street North, TRANSFER  
Tullio Pobega, Variety Plus, 835 King Street East  
Youssef El Zein, Nana 's Variety, 675 Barton Street East TRANSFER

## LOTTERIES

Bantam "AAA" Hockey, November 29, 1997, RAFFLE  
Big Brother Association, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Community Child Abuse Council, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Ensemble Dance Company Fund, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Grace Lutheran Church, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hadassah Wizo Organization, November 2, 1997, BAZAAR  
Hamilton Double A Hockey, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Power & Sail Squadron, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998 NEVADA  
Hamilton Wentworth Police Retirees Association, November 28, 1997, BAZAAR  
Hamilton Health Sciences Corporation, October 30, 1997, RAFFLE  
Knights of Columbus, November 28, 1997, RAFFLE  
Knights of Columbus, November 28, 1997, BAZAAR  
L 'arche Hamilton, November 9, 1997, BAZAAR  
Mt. Hamilton United Church, December 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
Ontario Brain Injury Association Media Bingo, December 27, 1997 - June 20, 1998, BINGO  
Pastoral Counselling, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Botanical Gardens, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Seven Towers Day Care, October 24, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Kiwanis Club of Hamilton East Inc., September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1997, NEVADA



## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: October 25, 26, 27, 1997

Hamilton Amateur Wrestling - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 16, 17, 18, 1997

Hamilton Latvian Society - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 10, 11, 12, 1997

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 28, 29, 30, 1997

Steel City Non Profit Percussion & Dance Youth Assemble - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 1, 2, 3, 22, 23, 24, 1997

Ukrainian Cultural Centre of Hamilton - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 13, 14, 15, 1997

Ukrainian Youth Association - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 19, 20, 21, 1997

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 7, 8, 9, 1997

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



29 September 1997

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Ann Marie Penney, 95 King Street East  
Crystal Leigh Purvis, 1038 Barton Street East  
Eva Rose Ann Hollman, 92 Barton Street East

#### ADULT VIDEO STORE

Bernadette O'Hara, Ambassador Video, 1119 Fennell Avenue East, Class B  
Bernadette O'Hara, Ambassador Video, 969 Upper Ottawa Street, Class B  
Bernadette O'Hara, Ambassador Video, 2500 Barton Street East, Class B

#### BUTCHER

John Heinrich, Barton Meat Products, 756 Barton Street East TRANSFER

#### GARAGE

Gary Albrecht, Gary's Auto Repair, 206 Bay Street North (B1) TRANSFER  
Mehrddad Safa, Safa's Auto Center, 303 Queenston Road (A) TRANSFER  
Yegen Reddy, Upper James Certigard, 813 Upper James Street (A,B2) TRANSFER

#### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Bruno Gratta, 221 Barton Street East



## RESTAURANT

Lou Meevis, The Queenston Crown Bar & Restaurant 736 Queenston Road TRANSFER  
Maureen Sauve, Tim Horton Donuts, 136 Kenilworth Avenue North  
Nicholas Sanidas, Samiotis Family Restaurant, 419 King Street East TRANSFER  
Peter Dimakos, Just Greek Restaurant, 1187 Upper James Street TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Won Sung Jung, Dagwood 's, 61 John Street South TRANSFER

## TAXI DRIVER

Ashsan Ellahy Kamboh, 1184 Cannon Street East  
Daniel Bullock, 1254 King Street East

## LOTTERIES

23 Medical Comp., September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian Martys Catholic Women 's League, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Central West Jodo Region, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton North End Baseball Association, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Y.W.C.A., October 10, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Croation Centre, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hill Park Secondary School, October 29, 1997, RAFFLE  
Knights of Columbus #9553, December 12, 1997, RAFFLE  
Laurier Co-op Preschool, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Leander Boat Club, November 29, 1997, RAFFLE  
Leander Boat Club, November 29, 1997, BAZAAR  
Molly Maid Charities, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Navy League of Canada ladies Auxillary, October 6, 1997, BAZAAR  
Princess Bingo, Program Change (Late Night), Thursday, Friday, Saturday, Sunday, BINGO  
Schizophrenia Society of Ontario, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Southwestern Region Metis Councillor, February 1, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Jean De Brebeuf, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Steps Performing Arts Centre, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Lung Association Hamilton-Wentworth, November 4, 1997, RAFFLE

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

3(a)(ii)

**DATE:** 1997 November 4

**REPORT TO:** Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1997 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1997, October 6 to November 3, be formally approved.



**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990 September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

/dcr



6 October 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Pauline Gail Boulay, 95 King Street East

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OPERATOR

Ronnie Newman, 150 Centennial Parkway North

### BUTCHER

Gloria Love, The Barn Fruit Market, 505 Rymal Road East

### FOODSHOP

Daniel Michael Nedelko, Daniel's No Frills, 1124 Main Street East

### GARAGE

Gregory M. Morley, Canuke, 553 Upper James Street (A)

### LUNCH COUNTER

Gloria Love, The Barn Fruit Market, 505 Rymal Road East

### RESTAURANT

Mazhar Roshan, Subway, 550 Fennell Avenue East TRANSFER

Susanne Dorit Abogado, Monaco Pasta & Grill, 107 George Street TRANSFER

## SECOND HAND

Vasili Moskail, 667 Parkdale Avenue North, Flea Market

## TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Rukhsana & Rizwana Khan, 11 Robindale Court, Stoney Creek

## TAXI DRIVER

Carol Korczk, 269 Parkdale Avenue North #202  
Habib Choudry, 35 Arbutus Crescent Stoney Creek  
John Sislian, 133 Robinson Street #4  
Peter Henri Lechner, 40 Grandville Avenue #312

## TOBACCO

Daniel Michael Nedelko, Daniel's No Frills, 1124 Main Street East

## LOTTERIES

Age D'or Notre Dame, October 17, 18, 1997, BAZAAR  
Holy Trinity Anglican Church, January 25, 1998, RAFFLE  
Region of Hamilton-Wentworth Employees United Way November 17, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Agnes Neighbourhood Park Committee, December 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Junior League of Hamilton-Burlington Inc., November 16, 1997, RAFFLE  
Age D'or Notre Dame, October 6, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton AAA Minor Hockey Tier, October 6, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Serbian Orthodox Centre October 6 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Fellowship & Outreach Committee of St. George's, November 18, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Lawrence Parish, Program Change for October 12, 1997, BINGO  
The Serbian Orthodox Centre Holy Trinity, October 6, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Family Services of Hamilton Wentworth, October 6, 1997-January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Voice for the Hearing Impaired, October 6, 1997-January 31, 1998, NEVADA



PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Conqueror 11 Drum and Bugle Corps. Inc. - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: November 3,4,5, 1997

Hamilton Bingo Country Sponsors Association - Nevada Renewal  
November 1, 1997- January 31, 1998.

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



15 October 1996

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Rehema Kalyegira, 150 Centennial Pkwy N.

#### GARAGE

Birender Maan, Calcutta Auto, 1276 Main Street East, (A) TRANSFER  
Sharron Fletcher, Jay's Auto Sales, 455 Nebo Road, (A)

#### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Bruce Carrigan, B & C Food Services, 40 New Lakeshore Rd. Nanitcoke.  
Stephen Berrie, Kirby's Mobile Katering, 145 Ironwood Crescent

#### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Jim Marinow, Japanese Lunch Box, 935A Fennell Avenue East

#### TAXI DRIVER

Richard Slattery, 97 King Street East, Stoney Creek

#### TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Vincent Rakovich, 386 Celtic Dr Stoney Creek.

## LOTTERIES

A.C.F.O. Hamilton, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Bold Park Lodge, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Canadian Orpheus Male Choir (Hamilton) Ltd., October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Cathedral of Christ The King, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Catholic Children's Aid Society, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Crime Stoppers of Hamilton-Wentworth Inc., October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Eastwood Minor Hockey Association, December 8, 1996, RAFFLE  
H.W.R. Sports, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
H.W.R. Block Parent Program Inc., October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Extend-A-Family, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton AA Minor Hockey Tier, November 2, 1996, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Professional Firefighters Association, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Sledge Hockey Assoc, October 15, 1996- April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Celiac Association, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Park co-Operative Pre-School, October 15, 1996-April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Holy Trinity Anglican Church, January 26, 1997, RAFFLE  
Loyal Order of MNoose #1142, December 6, 1996, RAFFLE  
Lung Association, Hamilton-Wentworth, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Ont. Friends of Schizophrenics-Hamilton, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Pastoral Counselling Centre, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Peter Pan Pre-School, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Robert Land School, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Roxborough Senior Centre, November 4, 1996, BAZAAR  
Seekers Volleyball Club, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Sir Isaac Brock Parent Group, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Social Planning & Research Council, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Church, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Templemead Community Council, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
The 88 Scouts Canadian Jamboree Fund, December 7, 1996, RAFFLE  
The Community Child Abuse Council October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
The Canadian National Institute For The Blind, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





20 October 1997

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### BILLIARDS

Domingo Pereira, C.D. Sports Bar Restaurant, 180 Ottawa St N

#### FOODSHOP

Andrea E.P. MacArthur, Culpeppers Health Food Shoppe, 848 King St. W.  
Adnan Bataineh, The Pantry, 1107 Fennell Avenue East

#### GARAGE

Roshanali Lakhani, 1147993 Ont. Ltd., o/a Olco Gas Bar, 558 Queenston Rd, (C4) TRANSFER  
Tracey Elliott, The Brake Worx, 1528 Barton Street East, (A,B2), TRANSFER  
Jagjiwan Singh Grewal, McMilan Auto Sales, 1548 Barton Street East, (A)

#### RESTAURANT

Domingo Pereira, C.D. Sports Bar Restaurant, 180 Ottawa Street North  
Gary Valeri, 967692 Ont. Inc., o/a Tim Hortons Donuts, 505 Cannon Street East  
Trudy Ann Martin, Galaxy Cafe & Deli, 903 Barton Street East

#### SECOND HAND

Helen MacFarlane, Mr. Mac's Used Furniture, 1007 Fennell Avenue East, TRANSFER  
Catherine Bailey, His & Hers New & Used Furniture, 157 John Street South, TRANSFER

### TAXI DRIVER

Mohammed Nazir, 95 Barlake Ave #1009  
Yaquub Muhmmad, 70 Jerome Crescent #706

### TOBACCO

Roshanali Lakhani, 1147993 Ont. Ltd., o/a Olco Gas Bar, 558 Queenston Road

### LOTTERIES

St. Stanislaus Parish, November 28, 29TH 1997, RAFFLE & BAZAAR  
St. Pauls United Church, November 15, 1997, BAZAAR  
Veterans Service League, December 12, 1997, BAZAAR  
Lloyd George School, December 3, 1997, RAFFLE & BAZAAR  
Hamilton Girls Hockey Association, November 20, 1997, RAFFLE  
McMaster Anthropology Society, November 4, 1997, BAZAAR  
The United Way of Burlington Hamilton-Wentworth, November 14, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Girl's Hockey Assoc., December 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
Delta Bingo-Carnival Change-Additional Prize  
Parent Council Group-Sir Isaac Brock, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Royal Canadian Legion, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Joseph's Hospital Volunteer Association, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
McMaster University Athletics, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Huskies Minor Hockey, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Hamilton Rotary Club, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Chedoke-McMaster Hospitals Foundation, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Holy Spirit School, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

### PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Diverse Community Achievement Centre of Hamilton & Region Inc.

Dates of Event: November 30, December 1 & 2, 1997 - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: December 9, 10, & 11th. 1997 - Monte Carlo

Hamilton Health Sciences Corporation

Dates of Event: February 28, 1998 - Monte Carlo

Conqueror II Drum and Bugle Corps. Inc.

Dates of Event: November 21, 22, 23, 1997

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



27 October 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Tamara Walker, 95 King Street East  
Adrienne Reader, 92 Barton Street East  
Karen Fantopoulos, 95 King Street East

### BODY RUBBER

Olia Griffith, 754 Queenston Road  
Brian Simmons, Cindy's, 27 Whitfield Avenue, (B1)

### GARAGE

Gholahosseini Salavati & Phiem Hoang, 217 Lottridge Street (B2)

### LODGING HOUSE

Georgina Vranich, Johnny's Bar & Grill, 912 Barton Street East, TRANSFER

### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Elena Skeates, Bud the Spud, 667 Parkdale Avenue North, Chip Wagon



### TAXI DRIVER

Sasa Prashad, 664 Acadia Drive  
Khalid Elhakeem, 125 Bold St #35  
Malik Rasheed, 70 Jerome Cres #1210  
Cheryl Hills, 66 Elora Dr #54  
Ian Coomber, 1522 King Street East #17

### TRANSIENT TRADER

Elena Skeates, Bud the Spud, 667 Parkdale Avenue North

### LOTTERIES

Binkley United Church, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Catholic Childrens Choir, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Catholic Woman of Incarnation, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
Dundas Civitan Club, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Extreme Energy Baton Club, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Glanbrook Minor Hockey, November 9, 1997, Change in Time Slot  
Hamilton Victoria Curling Club, April 18, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton and District Sledge Hockey Association, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Children's Choir, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton North End Baseball Association, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Mountain Lions Club, December 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Naval Veterans Association, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hill Park Secondary School, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Loyal Order of Moose, December 12, 1997, BAZAAR  
Regina Mundi School, One Day ONLY, November 1, 1997, NEVADA  
Rotary Club of Hamilton AM, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Seekers Volleyball Club, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Tele Touch, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

### PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society

Dates of Event: December 7, 8, & 9th. 1997

Dates of Event: January 20, 21, & 22nd. 1998

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES CONT.....

Ukrainian Cultural Centre

Dates of Event: December 4, 5, & 6th. 1997

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club

Dates of Event: December 10, 11, 12th. 1997

Hamilton Latvian Society

Dates of Event: November 28, 29, 30th. 1997

Dates of Event: December 19, 20, 21, 30, 31st. 1997,

Dates of Event: January 1, 1998

Ukrainian Youth Association

Dates of Event: December 22, 23, & 24th. 1997

Steel City Non Profit Percussion & Dance Youth Ensemble

Dates of Event: December 1, 2, 3, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28, & 29th. 1997

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



3 November 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Sharon Anderson, 92 Barton Street East  
Krista Marie Royal, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Crystal Michelle Garrett, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Nancy G. Lesco, 1038 Barton Street East

### BILLIARDS

Peter Papanau, O'Grady's Restaurant, 592 Upper James Street

### FOODSHOP

Abdul Rahman Machmchie, Rama Variety, 90 Victoria Avenue North TRANSFER  
Manuel Alves, Capri Grocery, 369 John Street North

### GARAGE

Brian Simmons, Cindy's, 27 Whitfield Avenue (B1)  
Zbigniew Batko, Zibi Automotive, 208 Hillyard Street (A) TRANSFER  
Mohinder Lamba, Punjab Auto Sales, 221 Barton Street East (A)

### RESTAURANT

Chau Lien, Golden Garden Vietnamese Restaurant, 94 Cannon Street West



## SECOND HAND

Ed Napoleon, The Garage Sale, 596 Concession Street  
Zvezda Tatjana Kariz, 789 King Street East

## TAXI DRIVER

Wasim Ahmad Khan, 1072 Barton Street East  
Masum Ul Alam Al-Rashed, 515 Main Street East #11A  
Dildar Singh, 54 Riverdale Drive  
Drazenko Milanovic, 125 Wellington Street South #214

## TOBACCO

Abdul Rahman Machmchie, Rama Variety, 90 Victoria Avenue North TRANSFER

## LOTTERIES

St. Lawrence Mens Club, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
T.E.A.D. Equestrian Association for Disabled, February 21, 1998, BAZAAR  
Parkdale Panthers Novice Hockey Team, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Chapter of Childfind Ontario, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE  
Ottawa Street YWCA Seniors, February 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
Camco Hamilton Employees Charity Foundation, November 17, 1997, RAFFLE  
Kidney Foundation of Canada, November 7, 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Glendale Senior Curling Commnittee, December 5, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Wayside House of Hamilton, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
T.E.A.D. Equestrian for the Disabled, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Theatre Aquarius Incorporated, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion Branch 163, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Stroke Recovery Association, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Civic Hospitals Child Care, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Central West Judo Region, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Amateur Wrestling Club, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Bernard's School, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Bingo Country Matinee & Late Nite Events, Prizeboard Change, BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Neuro Oncology Foundation - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: December 6, 7, 1997

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

3(a)(iii)

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 January 7

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1997 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1997, November 3 to December 29, be formally approved.

*Douglas R. Schatz*  
*for*  
*J.J. Schatz*

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990, September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

JJS/DB





City of  
HAMILTON

3 November 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Crystal Michelle Garrett, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Krista Marie Royal, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Nancy G. Lesco, 1038 Barton Street East  
Sharon Anderson, 92 Barton Street East

### BILLIARDS

Peter Papanauum, O'Grady's Restaurant, 592 Upper James Street

### FOODSHOP

Abdul Rahman Machmchie, Rama Variety, 90 Victoria Avenue North TRANSFER  
Manuel Alves, Capri Grocery, 369 John Street North

### GARAGE

Brian Simmons, Cindy's, 27 Whitfield Avenue (B1)  
Mohinder Lamba, Punjab Auto Sales, 221 Barton Street East (A)  
Zbigniew Batko, Zibi Automotive, 208 Hillyard Street (A) TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT

Chau Lien, Golden Garden Vietnamese Restaurant, 94 Cannon Street West

### SECOND HAND

Ed Napoleon, The Garage Sale, 596 Concession Street  
Zvezda Tatjana Kariz, 789 King Street East

## TAXI DRIVER

Dildar Singh, 54 Riverdale Drive

Drazenko Milanovic, 125 Wellington Street South #214

Masum Ul Alam Al-Rashed, 515 Main Street East #11A

Wasim Ahmad Khan, 1072 Barton Street East

## TOBACCO

Abdul Rahman Machmchie, Rama Variety, 90 Victoria Avenue North TRANSFER

## LOTTERIES

Bingo Country Matinee & Late Nite Events, Prizeboard Change, BINGO

Camco Hamilton Employees Charity Foundation, November 17, 1997, RAFFLE

Central West Judo Region, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Glendale Senior Curling Commnittee, December 5, 1997, RAFFLE

Hamilton Amateur Wrestling Club, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Civic Hospitals Child Care, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Chapter of Childfind Ontario, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE

Hamilton-Wentworth Stroke Recovery Assoc., November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Kidney Foundation of Canada, November 7, 8, 1997, RAFFLE

Ottawa Street YWCA Seniors, February 13, 1997, RAFFLE

Parkdale Panthers Novice Hockey Team, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE

Royal Canadian Legion Branch 163, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

St. Bernard's School, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

St. Lawrence Mens Club, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR

T.E.A.D. Equestrian Association for Disabled, February 21, 1998, BAZAAR

T.E.A.D. Equestrian Assoc. for the Disabled, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

The Wayside House of Hamilton, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Theatre Aquarius Incorporated, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Neuro Oncology Foundation - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: December 6, 7, 1997

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

10 November 1997

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Rachel Nunzia Ricci, 92 Barton Street East

#### ADULT VIDEO STORE

Victor Manuel Penado, Latinos Variety Store, 184 Ottawa Street North, Class B

#### FOODSHOP

Madan Gopal Sharma, Galaxy Entrepreneurs, 914 Upper James Street

Victor Manuel Penado, Latinos Variety Store, 184 Ottawa Street North TRANSFER

#### GARAGE

Frank Toth, Delta Auto Service, 439 Mohawk Road West (A,B2) TRANSFER

R. A. Dickenson, K. Selkirk, 90 Hempstead Drive (A,B2)

#### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Peter Furnell, The Eating Cafe, 501 Ottawa Street North

#### RESTAURANT

Raymond S. Seliwoniuk, Nevron Bar, 178 Locke Street South TRANSFER

#### SECOND HAND

John Joseph Richard, A. J. Emporium, 566 Concession Street



### TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Rajinder Singh, 47 Rockview Avenue, Plate #317

### TAXI DRIVER

Tara Moore, 21 Ben Lomond Place #207

Brian Simpson, 104 Cameron Avenue North

### TOBACCO

Victor Manuel Penado, Latinos Variety Store, 184 Ottawa Street North

### TRANSIENT TRADER

Peter Furnell, The Eating Gate, 501 Ottawa Street North

### LOTTERIES

Buchanan Park Parents Committee, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Canadian Red Cross, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Cancer Assistance Program, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Children's Aid Society of Hamilton-Wentworth, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE

Flamborough Hockey Association, January 13, 1998, RAFFLE

Glendale Park Association, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Golden Horseshoe Outdoor Club (Fishing Club), December 1, 1997, RAFFLE

Gourley Park Community Association, November 10, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Integrated Living Project, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Holy Family Church, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR

Mohawk College Students Athletic Committee November 21, 1997, RAFFLE

Mount Hamilton Minor Hockey Association, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Poseidon Aquatic Club, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Rotary Club of Hamilton Mountain, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Seven Towers Non Profit Family Day Care, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Sir John A MacDonald School Council, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

St. Peter's Hospital Foundation, December 12, 1997 - December 4, 1998, RAFFLE

T.E.A.D.Equestrian Association, February 21, 1998, BAZAAR

Temple Anshe Sholom, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Templemead Community Council, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

The United Way, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE

Westmount School Council, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: February 10, 11, 12, 1998

Theatre Aquarius Incorporated - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: December 16, 17, 18, 1997, January 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 28, February 16, 17, 18, March 9, 10, 11, 27, 28, 29, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

17 November 1997

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### CARTAGE VEHICLE

Daniel Bushell, Dan's Trucking, 1123 Stonechurch Road East (3 vehicles)  
Dwayne Sterling, Battaglia Contracting, 81 Barton Street East  
Svetozar Komazec, 36 Graham Avenue South  
Voislav Popov, Popov Haulage, 71 Glassco Avenue North,

#### FOODSHOP

Irene Shishkoski, Irene's Place, 217 Main Street West

#### GARAGE

Bruce Lanktree, Bayside Car Care Inc., 55 Beach Road (A,B1) TRANSFER  
Huseyin M. Hassan, Auto Sales Trust, 64 Cannon Street East (A)  
Sue Tomasic, Miami Auto Sales, 303 Queenston Road (A) TRANSFER  
Tariq Lone, Lone Auto Sales, 221 Barton Street East (A)

#### RESTAURANT

Martin John Dorie, Lick's, 1441 Upper James Street  
Hagon Song, Downtown Cafe, 20 Hughson Street South TRANSFER

#### TAXI DRIVER

Antonio Vieira, 397 McNab Street North  
Ismail Elkhailil, 97E Elgar Avenue



## TOBACCO

Hagon Song, Downtown Cafe, 20 Hughson Street South

## TRANSIENT TRADER

Lore Simmons, 477 Beverley Drive, Burlington

## LOTTERIES

Blessed Kateri School, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Centre D'Accueil of Hamilton-Wentworth, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Church of St. John the Evangelist, November 29, 1997, RAFFLE  
Cystic Fibrosis, November 19, 1997, BAZAAR  
Hamilton East Lions Club, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Ballet Youth Ensemble, December 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
Junior Achievement, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
McMaster Children's Centre, December 23, 1997, RAFFLE  
North End Children's Centre, November 20, 1997, BAZAAR  
Shriners Club of Hamilton, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Church, December 1, 1997, BINGO  
St. Nicholas Circle of Sisters, December 6, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Peter's Hospital Foundation, December 12, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Timothy's Anglican Church, April 24, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Optimist Club of Hamilton, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Canadian National Institute for the Blind, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Voluntary Action Centre of Hamilton November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Alchemist Theatre, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Westdale Secondary School, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Hamilton Bingo Country Sponsors Association - Nevada  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - September 30, 1998

Canadian Orpheus Male Choir - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: December 27, 28, 29, 1997

Upper Hamilton Bingo Association - Nevada  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - June 30, 1998

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES CONT'D

Upper Hamilton Bingo Association - Super Jackpot Lottery  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1997 - June 30, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

24 November 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Alexandra Alexis, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Kristen Elizabeth Norris, 92 Barton Street East  
Melanie Brouillette, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Peddy Jeudy, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Sherry Young, 1038 Barton Street East  
Tara Lee Crooks, 1038 Barton Street East

### AMUSEMENT MACHINES

Dayna Lynn MacDonald, Cineplex Odeon Centre Mall Cinemas, 1145 Barton Street East

### BAKESHOP

Khoshaba Yagho, A.E.L. Bakery & Supermarket, 310 Limeridge Road West TRANSFER

### BILLIARDS

Eleanor Antonakos, Straw Hat Pizza Palace, 499 King Street East

### BUTCHER

Khoshaaba Yagho, A.E.L. Bakery & Supermarket, 310 Limeridge Road West TRANSFER

### FOODSHOP

Hyun Hye Chung, Eunhae Korean Grocery Mart, 460 York Boulevard TRANSFER



## RESTAURANT

James Skarratt, Kalamatas, 15 Hess Street South

Mike Georgakopoulos, Hearth Family Restaurant, 1227 Barton Street East TRANSFER

Ida R. Power, Restaurant-Golf Simulators, 351 Nash Road North

## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Pirout Mohammadi, 3 Pizza 3 Wings, 1400 Upper James Street

Tony Vautour, Go Go Pizza & Subs, 1216 Upper Wentworth Street TRANSFER

## TAXI DRIVER

Roberto Derosa, 81 Sanford Avenue North

Bernard Louis Torresin, 200 Bay Street South #103

Bashir Osoble, 117 Emerald Street North #6

Mazhar Majeed, 655 Mohawk Road East #30

## TOBACCO

Hyun Hye Chung, Eunhae Korean Grocery Mart, 460 York Boulevard

## LOTTERIES

A. M. Cunningham Home & School, December 4, 1997, BAZAAR

Blessed Sacrament School, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Canadian Mental Health, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Down Syndrome Association of Hamilton, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Eleanor Park Community Council, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Fairfield Parent Council, December 6, 1997, RAFFLE

Hamilton Naval Vets Association, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Wentworth Creative Arts Inc., November 29, 1997, RAFFLE (2)

Hamilton-Wentworth Creative Arts Inc., November 28, 1997, BAZAAR

Heart & Stroke Foundation, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

L.A.O. Association, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Navy League of Canada Ladies Auxiliary, December 1, 1997, BAZAAR

Scott Park Hockey Association, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Sir Winston Churchill Secondary School, January 14, 1998, RAFFLE

Thornbrae School Council, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 5, 6, 7, March 24, 25, 26,, 1998

Hamilton Latvian Society - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event; January 14, 15, 16, February 7, 8, 9, March 18, 19, 20, 1998

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 11, 12, 13, February 4, 5, 6, March 3, 4, 5, 1998

Ukrainian Cultural Centre of Hamilton - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 2, 3, 4, February 19, 20, 21, March 12, 13, 14, 1998

Ukrainian Youth Association - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 23, 24, 25, February 25, 26, 27, March 6, 7, 8, 1998

Steel City Non Profit Percussion Dance Youth Ensemble - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 8, 9, 10, 29, 30, 31 February 13, 14, 15, 28, March 1, 2, 15, 16, 17, 30, 31, 1998

Princess Bingo Association - Super Jackpot Lottery

Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - June 29, 1998

Princess Bingo Sponsor's Association - Super Jackpot Renewal

Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - June 30, 1998

Princess Bingo Sponsor's Association - Nevada Renewal

Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - June 30, 1998

Neuro Oncology Foundation- Monster Bingo

Date of Event: January 10, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

1 December 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Nicole Menard Krimmer, 1038 Barton Street East

### BILLIARDS

Dennis Robinson, Kelsey's Restaurant, 875 Main Street West

### FOODSHOP

Sidney Murray Kadish, Shopper's Drug Mart, 550 Fennell Avenue East

R. Khan, H. Syed, Royal Grocery & Sweets, 1004 Upper Wentworth Street, TRANSFER

### LUNCH COUNTER

Pia Neri, Pasta D'oro, 100 King Street West

### RESTAURANT

Patricia E. McClung, Parkdale Sports Bar, 225 Parkdale Avenue North, TRANSFER

Silvio Spadafora, Valentino's Place, 866 Mohawk Road East, TRANSFER

### TAXI DRIVER

Gordon R. Stirling, 50 Fairleigh Avenue South

Michael Hoar, 78 Limeridge Road West

Mushtar Ahmed, 468 Ottawa Street North #336D

Mark Danby, 1039 Main Street East

William (Bill) Kiers, 70 Jerome Crescent #709

## TOBACCO

Khizar Hayat, Internation News, 185 King Street East

## LOTTERIES

Bold Park Lodge, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian National Institute for the Blind, March 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Canusa Games, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Centennial School Advisory Council, December 12, 1997, RAFFLE  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Glendale Secondary School, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Gymnastic Academy, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton West Lions Club, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Jewish Communal Projects, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton future Assistance Program, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Honey Bears Co-operative Preschool, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Knights of Columbus, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
Ladies Auxiliary Hamilton Naval Veterans Association, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
Parkdale Coaches Association (Huskies) Inc., December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Rosedale Home & School Association, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Paul Anglican Church, December 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Anthony of Padua, Altar Society, December 18, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. John Ambulance, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Ancient Church of the East, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Hamilton Civic Hospitals Volunteer Assoc., December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Blessed Sacrament Church - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 2, 3, 4, February 13, 14, 15, March 6, 7, 8, 1998

Canadian Orpheus Male Choir - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 8, 9, 10, February 19, 20, 21, March 9, 10, 11, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





8 December 1997

LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Andela Pospisilova, 1038 Barton Street East  
Kelly Lynne Hilborn, 1038 Barton Street East  
Lisa Ann Kneebone, 1038 Barton Street East  
Necole Honey Gravefell, 150 Centennial Parkway North

BAKESHOP

Marcie Upson, Marcie's Bakery, 151 James Street South TRANSFER

BUTCHER

Sylvia Yvonne Kuipery, Commisso's Food Markets, 2255 Barton Street

FOODSHOP

Basil Farah, Farah Food #24A, 1580 Main Street West TRANSFER

GARAGE

Altaf M. Khan, 1262351 Ontario Inc., 970 Barton Street East ( A,B2)  
Faramarz Rahimi, Marz Auto Sales & Service, 95 Queenston Road (A) TRANSFER  
Gurharjap Singh Sandhu, G. P. Auto Sales, 195 Parkdale Avenue North (A)  
Joseph Ciccone, Wylie Auto Parts, 275 Beach Road (A)  
L. Turco, W. Silvestri, Steel City Auto Sales, 550 Rennie Street (A) TRANSFER

LUNCH COUNTER

William B. Bridle, Court Coffee Shop, 50 Main Street East TRANSFER

### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Elaine Patricia Teasdale, 1394 Upper Gage Avenue

### RESTAURANT

Dawn Elizabeth Prus, Catering By Fandango's, 146 James Street South  
Anthony Quintal, 15 Cannon Street East, TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Kimberly Pickett, Pita Pazzaz, 999 Upper Wentworth Street  
Varinder Singh, Pizza Bell, 96 Centennial Parkway North

### SECOND HAND

Hasan Abdul Premji, H & P Automation Inc., 41 Rymal Road West

### TAXI DRIVER

Abe Din, 17 Yorkdale Crescent, Stoney Creek  
Harpreet Singh, 77 Delawana Drive #211  
Idrees Muhammad Syed, 77 Delawana Drive #211  
Issa M. Amiri, 181 Jackson Street West #2115  
Kevin Young, 49 Ray Street North  
Paramjit Singh Bal, 11 Grandville Avenue #406  
Robert J. Mulholland, 1900 Main Street West #412  
Wayne Wallingford, 223 East 24th Street

### TOBACCO

Basil Farah, Farah Food 24A, 1580 Main Street West, TRANSFER  
Sylvia Yvonne Kuipery, Commisso's Food Markets, 2255 Barton Street East

### LOTTERIES

Alzheimer Society for Halton-Wentworth, January 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
Canadian Cystic Fibrosis, Hamilton Chapter, December 10, 1997, RAFFLE  
Canadian National Institute for the Blind, March 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Power & Sail Squadron, December 8, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Halton Home Builders, December 11, 1997, BAZAAR  
Hansel & Gretal Co-op Pre School, December 8, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Holy Spirit School, December 8, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

LOTTERIES CONT'D

Planned Parenthood Society, December 8, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Sherwood Public School, February 12, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Mary's High School Hockey Team, December 17, 1997, RAFFLE  
Symphony Hamilton, December 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Transway Girls Basketball, February 14, 1998, RAFFLE

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

15 December 1997

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Amanda D. Sauciukas, 1038 Barton Street East  
Catherine Ann Roloson, 1038 Barton Street East  
Sherry Champion, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Valerie Boucher, 150 Centennial Parkway North

#### BODY RUBBER

Bozicz Javanovich, 1285 Main Street East

#### GARAGE

Sogomon Joseph Simoni, Joe Simon Auto Sales, 1455 King Street East (A) TRANSFER

#### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Elaine Patricia Teasdale, 1394 Upper Gage Avenue, Chip Wagon  
Mohammad Hossin Farshidi-Nejad, 116 Charlton Avenue West  
Theophilos Fotiou, 2 Elite Drive #59

#### RESTAURANT

S. & J. Quintanilla, R. Espinoza, Jrs Three Amigos, 193 Ottawa Street North TRANSFER

#### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Zheng Jiang, Westdale Food Mart, 1023 King Street West TRANSFER  
Vanhbouly Kalong, O'Neills, 1374 Barton Street East TRANSFER



## SECOND HAND

Cathy Marie Hinks-Fraser, Kidstuff on Consignment, 192 Locke Street South

## TAXI DRIVER

Ali Eltayeb, 181 Jackson Street West #1904

John William Rowlandson, 1284 Fennell Avenue East #2

Lawrence Wasala, 17 Morden Street

Muriel Sheppard, 341 East 24th Street

Walter MacDonald, 187 Wentworth Street South

Wayne John Sauchuk, 136 Arno Street

## TOBACCO

Zheng Jiang, Westdale Food Mart, 1023 King Street West TRANSFER

## TRANSIENT TRADER

Elaine Patricia Teasdale, 1394 Upper Gage Avenue

## LOTTERIES

Big Brother Association of Burlington and Hamilton-Wentworth, December 15, 1997 - January

Canadian National Institute for the Blind, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Chedoke Middle School, February 2, 1998, RAFFLE

Chedoke/McMaster Hospitals Foundation, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Community Child Abuse Council, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Community Skills Training for Children, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Artist's Inc., December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Veterans Service League, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton and District Extend a Family, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Heart & Stroke Foundation of Ontario, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Mahoney Baseball, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Roxborough Park Sports, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

St. Vladimir Ukrainian Orthodox School Fund, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Canadian Red Cross Society - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: February 6, 7, 1998

Diverse Community Achievement Centre of Hamilton & Region Inc. - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 11, 12, 13, February 4, 5, 6, March 18, 19, 20, 1998

Good Shepherd Centres - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 29, 30, 31, February 25, 26, 27, March 12, 13, 14, 1998

Neuro Oncology Foundation - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 17, 18, 19, February 7, 8, 9, March 21, 22, 23, 1998

Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 14, 15, 16, February 1, 2, 3, 1998

John Howard Society of Hamilton-Wentworth & District - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 5, 6, 7, February 15, 16, 17, March 24, 25, 26, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

22 December 1997

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Charlotte Lynn Durst, 1038 Barton Street East  
Elisabeth Borgen, 1038 Barton Street East  
Kesha Latoya Goulbourne, 1038 Barton Street East

### FOODSHOP

Van E. Diskos, Biway Stores Ltd. #264, 505 Rymal Road East

### GARAGE

Robert W. Duncan, 142 Bancroft Street (A) TRANSFER  
Dezso Dikasz, D & D Auto Sales, 2880 King Street East TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT

Virgilio Marques Ventura, Herois do Mar, 178 James Street North

### TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Anthony Rizzuto, 698771 Ontario Inc., 160 John Street South, Plates #90,  
#133, #165, #216

### TOBACCO

Van E. Diskos, Biway Stores Ltd. #264, 505 Rymal Road East  
Virgilio Marques Ventura, Herois do Mar, 178 James Street North

## LOTTERIES

Big Brother Association December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
C.W.L. of St. Gregory the Great, March 5, 1998, BAZAAR  
Chedoke Minor Hockey League, January 2, 1998, RAFFLE  
Eastwood Minor Hockey, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Civic Hospitals Child Care, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Olympic Club, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Gymnastic Academy, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Association for Community Living, April 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Celiac Association, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Heart & Stroke Foundation of Ontario, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Loyal Order of Moose #1142, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
R. P. Research Foundation, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Rotary Club of Hamilton, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Gregory the Great Parish, March 8, 1998, RAFFLE

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: February 1, 2, 3, 1998

Hamilton Bingo County Sponsors Association - Super Jackpot Lottery

Dates of Event: February 1, 1998 - July 31, 1998

Diverse Community Achievement Centre - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 20, 21, 22, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





City of  
HAMILTON

29 December 1997

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR-ATTENDANTS

Sarah McColl, 150 Centennial Parkway North

#### GARAGE

Basil Farah, Farah Food #24, 1580 Main Street West (C8) TRANSFER

Lorne Fowler, Fowler's Motors, 435 Kenilworth Avenue North (A) TRANSFER

Harbant Singh Dhaliwal, Lovely Auto Sales Ltd, 1548 Barton Street East TRANSFER

#### TAXI DRIVER

Yacoub Ibrahim, 4 Ronaldshay Avenue

#### TOBACCO

Anthony Quintal, New Style Doughnuts, 15 Cannon Street East

#### LOTTERIES

Camco Hamilton Employees Charity Foundation, January 16, 1998 - April 24, 1998, RAFFLE

Friends of Gage Park, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Minor Hockey Council, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton North End Baseball Association, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

National Steel Car War Veterans, December 29, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Special Olympics, February 7, 1998, RAFFLE

Royal Canadian Legion Branch 163, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Serbian Eastern Orthodox Church, February 21, 1998, RAFFLE

The Hamilton Rotary Club, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Sacred Heart Parish - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 26, 27, 28, February 10, 11, 12, March 3, 4, 5, 1998

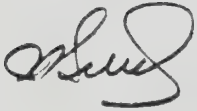
Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

It would also be appreciated if you could advise those members of your Committee, Local Board or Commission, whose term of office expires at the end of 1997, to contact Mrs. Touzel to obtain an application form if they are interested in applying for renewal of their present appointment.

Your co-operation in this regard is most appreciated.

Yours truly,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "J. J. Schatz". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "J" and a stylized "S" at the end.

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk







OCT 1 1997

3(b)



71 Main St.

Tel. (905) 546-2700 / Fax (905) 546-2095

1997 October 1

Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee  
City Clerk's Department

Dear Ms. Rashford:

The Council of the Corporation of the City of Hamilton will be considering the appointment of citizens to the following Committees, Local Boards and Commissions:

- Arts Advisory Commission**
- Canadian Football Hall of Fame and Museum Management Committee**
- Central Area Plan Implementation Committee**
- City of Hamilton Licensing Committee**
- Committee of Adjustment**
- Court of Revision (Region)**
- Hamilton Entertainment and Convention Facilities Inc.**
- Hamilton Farmers Market Sub-Committee**
- Hamilton Historical Board**
- Hamilton Region Conservation Authority**
- Hamilton Status of Women Sub-Committee**
- Keep Hamilton Clean Committee**
- Local Architectural Conservation Advisory Committee**
- Mayor's Advisory Council Against Racism and Discrimination**
- Mayor's Committee Against Racism and Discrimination**
- Municipal Non-Profit (Hamilton) Housing Corp./Hamilton Housing Company Limited**
- New Mum Show Sub-Committee**
- Property Standards Committee**

Orientation Sessions for citizens interested in serving on the above-noted Committees, Local Boards and Commissions will be held as follows:

Monday, 1997 November 24	- 10:00 a.m.	City Council Chambers
Monday, 1997 November 24	- 7:00 p.m.	City Council Chambers
Wednesday, 1997 November 26	- 7:00 p.m.	City Council Chambers



The purpose of the one-hour Orientation Session is to familiarize all applicants with the Committees' Terms of Reference, to better understand the commitment required by successful candidates, and to provide a forum where their questions with respect to these Committees can be answered.

Once again, City Council is requesting your assistance with these Orientation Sessions by providing the following:

- (a) have a representative from the Licensing Committee or a Staff resource person attend all three of the Orientation Sessions to make a 5 minute presentation outlining your Committee's mandate, Terms of Reference, meeting dates, time commitment involved and to provide any other general information about your Committee which might be helpful to those applying for membership; and,
- (b) supply sufficient copies of your Committee's mandate, Terms of Reference, meeting dates, etc. for distribution to interested parties following the Orientation Sessions and to be on hand to respond to any enquiries that may arise. One table and one chair will be provided for each Committee on the 2nd floor foyer outside the Council Chambers, City Hall for this purpose. Should you require additional chairs, etc. please let us know; and,
- (c) have one member of the Licensing Committee or a Staff resource person appointed to sit in as a non-voting resource person when the Selection Committee meets to interview all applicants in early 1998 January.

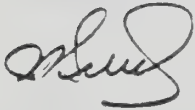
It would be appreciated if you could advise Mrs. Charlene Touzel, Legislative Assistant, at 546-3994 by Wednesday, 1997 November 12 of the name of your Committee representative for the three Orientation Sessions and Selection Committee interviews.

I would also like to bring to your attention that City Council at its meeting held 1997 September 30 approved that the Terms of Office for all existing citizen members of the various City Committees, Local Boards and Commissions expiring at the end of 1997, be **extended until 1998 February 10**, or until their successors are appointed, to allow the Committees, Local Boards and Commissions to function until such time as the newly elected Council has had an opportunity to undertake the necessary actions to fill these vacancies.

It would also be appreciated if you could advise those members of your Committee, Local Board or Commission, whose term of office expires at the end of 1997, to contact Mrs. Touzel to obtain an application form if they are interested in applying for renewal of their present appointment.

Your co-operation in this regard is most appreciated.

Yours truly,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'J. J. Schatz', written in a cursive style.

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- INFORMATION -**

5(a)

**DATE:** 1998 January 6

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** St. Elizabeth Villa - Second Level Lodging House  
Licence Renewal

**BACKGROUND:**

Please be advised that all City of Hamilton establishment and mobile licences are presently being renewed for 1998. This renewal includes the Second Level Lodging House licence for St. Elizabeth Villa.

Even with the recent controversy surrounding St. Elizabeth Villa, we are in a position to renew this licence. Attached for your information is a report from the Health Department, respecting the status of St. Elizabeth Villa. This care facility is in compliance with the Second Level Lodging House By-law and has brought in additional care services if necessary.

St. Elizabeth Villa is in compliance with the Ontario Fire Code. Licence Inspectors will be attending this home in the near future.

DR\DB

Wm. J. Schatz  
J.J. Schatz

HAMILTON-WENTWORTH REGIONAL PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT



Nursing Services  
25 Main Street West  
5th Floor  
Hamilton, Ontario  
L8P 1H1

Tel: (905) 546-3500  
Fax: (905) 546-3547

Mailing Address:  
P.O. Box 897  
Hamilton, Ontario  
L8N 3P8

December 22, 1997

Mr. Joe Schatz, Clerk  
City of Hamilton  
71 Main Street West  
Hamilton, ON L8N 3T4

Dear Mr. Schatz:

RE: STATUS OF ST. ELIZABETH VILLA IN REGARD TO HEALTH STANDARDS IN  
THE CITY OF HAMILTON, SECOND LEVEL LODGING HOME BYLAW 80-259

As per your request of December 18, 1997, the Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Public Health Department reports that the St. Elizabeth Villa is in compliance of all health standards within the City of Hamilton, Second Level Lodging Home Bylaw 80-259.

It is recognized that the home provides care to individuals beyond the level of care for second level lodging homes, however, additional care services or alternative placement options are being made available to these residents.

Please contact me at 546-3633 if you have any questions. Thank you.

Sincerely,

per/ Ruth Schofield RN MSc(T)  
Second Level Lodging Homes Program Manager  
Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Public Health Department

cc Dr. Marilyn James  
Vicki Woodcox  
Bill Hunter  
Doug Rose

a:\villa\schatz.ltr

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- INFORMATION -**

5 (b)

**DATE:** 1998 January 6

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Doug Rose  
Chief Licence Inspector

**SUBJECT:** 1997 Annual Report from the Fire Department,  
respecting Second Level Lodging Houses

**BACKGROUND:**

Attached for the information of the Committee, is a copy of the 1997 Annual Fire Inspection Report for Second Level Lodging Houses, as required by the by-law.

DR\DB

## CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON

JAN 05 1998

## MEMORANDUM

REC. BY *CS*

REF'D TO

REF'D TO *12*

RECEIVED

ACTION *F.V.I.*

\*\*\*\*\*

TO: Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk  
City Clerk's Department  
City Hall

YOUR FILE:

FROM: Mr. J. R. Winn  
Chief Fire Prevention Officer  
Hamilton Fire Department

OUR FILE:  
PHONE: (905) 546-3350

SUBJECT: Annual Report on Inspections of  
Second Level Lodging Houses for 1997

DATE: 1998 January 6

As required by Section 45(2) of the Second Level Lodging House By-law, please find attached a list of all Second Level Lodging Houses inspected by our department during the 1997 calendar year.

Our department's inspection policy concerning Second Level Lodging Houses is as follows:

- a) a complete fire safety inspection utilizing the applicable requirements contained in the Ontario Fire Code is made upon receipt of a Second Level Lodging House Licence Application
- b) upon receipt of a complaint from a concerned party, a municipal/regional regulatory department or inter-departmentally, an inspection is made relative to the specific complaint(s) and the appropriate corrections are ordered
- c) once yearly, a general fire inspection is conducted of each licenced second level lodging house as set out in the Second Level Lodging House By-law, Section 45(1) using all applicable legislation

In the majority of cases, premises that were identified with requirements complied in a timely fashion -- our department obtains excellent compliance from most Lodging House operators. Requirements not complied with are dealt with in a short time frame through notification to the Licencing Department and/or quick court action.

If you have any questions or concerns with regard to the details of this report, please contact me.

FGB/ggf

Attachment *[Signature]*

cc Chief W.H. Shoemaker



## SECOND LEVEL LODGING HOUSES

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>MONTH INSPECTED IN 1997</u>
19 Aikman Avenue	June
35 Arkledun Avenue	January
213 Balsam Avenue South	January
219 Balsam Avenue South	January
223 Balsam Avenue South	January
265 Bay Street South	March
274 Bay Street South	March
254 Beach Road	Vacant at the time of inspection
258 Beach Road	Vacant at the time of inspection
262 Beach Road	Vacant at the time of inspection
7 Blake Street	May
130 Bold Street	June
132 Bold Street	June
28 Burris Street	January
182 Cannon Street West	February
255 Caroline Street South	April
52 Catharine Street North	October
236 Catharine Street North	March
106 Catharine Street South	February
41-43 Cathcart Street	February

- cont'd -

483 Concession Street	February
832 Concession Street	February
185 Delaware Avenue	September
55 Deschene Avenue	January
85 Dunsmure Road	March
65 East Avenue South	Vacant at the time of inspection
83 Emerald Street South	March
85 Emerald Street South	March
90 Emerald Street South	March
64 Fairholt Road South	March
153 George Street	January
6 Goldwyn Court	March
84 Grant Avenue	May
10 Herkimer Street	February
100 Herkimer Street	January
237 Herkimer Street	June
120-124 Hunter Street West	May
121 Ivon Avenue	May
178 John Street North	June
904 King Street East	September
949 King Street East	March

1322 King Street East	May
1622 King Street East	August
2129 King Street East	January
809 King Street West	September
326 Locke Street South	October
43 London Street North	June
12 Lotus Avenue	April
418 Main Street East	July
467 Main Street East (new in 1997)	August
650-652 Main Street East	May
849 Main Street East	June
939 Main Street East	April
995 Main Street East	June
1605 Main Street East	April
145 Market Street	April
135 Mary Street	September
42 Ontario Avenue	April
160 Park Street South	November
164 Park Street South	November
44 Proctor Boulevard	May
57 Proctor Boulevard	May

81 Proctor Boulevard	January
36 Queen Street South	March
144 Robinson Street	October
18 Rutherford Avenue	March
391 Rymal Road West	May
75 St. Clair Avenue	March
55 Sherman Avenue South	October
66 Skyview Drive	October
39 Stanley Avenue	September
110 Stinson Street	September
112 Stinson Street	September
1430 Upper Wellington Street	October
18 Victoria Avenue North	March
115 Victoria Avenue South	October
121 Victoria Avenue South	October
58 Wellington Street North	April
94 Wellington Street South	September
90 Wentworth Street South	March
92 Wentworth Street South	October
118 Wentworth Street South	August
325 Wentworth Street North	May



46 West Avenue South

November

60 West Avenue South

August

70 West Avenue South

August

2 Webber Avenue

September



**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- INFORMATION -**

5(c)

**DATE:** 1998 January 6

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Doug Rose  
Chief Licence Inspector

**SUBJECT:** Violation of the Provincial Terms and Conditions,  
respecting Bingo Lottery Events

**BACKGROUND:**

Attached for the information of the Licensing Committee, is a copy of the following documents:

- a) Terms and Conditions, respecting Regular and Special Bingo Licences
- b) Policy, respecting Violation of the Bingo Lottery Terms and Conditions (adopted October 11, 1995)

At future meeting, various charities may appear before the Committee to show cause why its bingo lottery licence should not be suspended or revoked for violation of Provincial Terms and Conditions.

DR\DB





Gaming  
Control  
Commission

2nd Floor  
1099 Bay St  
Toronto ON M5S 2B3

Commission  
des  
jeux

2<sup>e</sup> étage  
1099 rue Bay  
Toronto ON M5S 2B3



416-326-8700 1-800-522-2876 toll free in Ontario

## REGULAR AND SPECIAL BINGO LICENCE TERMS AND CONDITIONS

### DEFINITIONS

**BINGO** means a lottery scheme where consideration is given for a chance to win a cash prize or prizes by being the first to complete a specified arrangement of numbers on bingo paper from numbers selected at random.

**BINGO PAPER** means a device of pre-printed numbers on disposable paper, cards or books or reusable hardboard or plastic cards.

**BINGO SPONSORS' ASSOCIATION** means an association formed by licensees conducting regular bingo events within a bingo hall. The purpose of the association is to assist organizations in administering bingo events, the sale of break open tickets, super jackpot games and other licensed games within the bingo hall for its member organizations and with respect to bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall for which the association and its member organizations provide services.

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS** means the individuals elected or appointed to manage the affairs of the licensee.

**BONA FIDE MEMBER** means a member in good standing of the licensee who has other activities, beyond conducting lotteries, within the organization. 'Members of convenience', whose only activity is to assist at bingo events, are not considered bona fide members.

**BOOKS AND RECORDS** means documents outlining financial details of lottery events and includes, but is not limited to, ledgers, sub ledgers, cheque books, cheque stubs, deposit books, deposit slips, bank statements, cancelled cheques, receipts, invoices and control sheets.

**DIRECTOR** means the Director under the Gaming Control Act, 1992.

**GAME SCHEDULE** means a complete listing of all bingo

games to be played during each bingo event including the arrangement of numbers required to win each game, the prizes to be awarded for each game, the prices of the bingo paper being sold, the maximum prizes to be awarded for the bingo event and the name and address of the premises where the bingo event is to be held. Game schedules may have any combination of fixed prize payouts and variable prize board type games. Variable prize board type games must indicate a maximum prize payout for each game. Where a licensee provides services with respect to a bingo-themed lottery scheme conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall, the lottery scheme shall be included in the game schedule.

**HALL RENTAL** means payment made by the licensee to a bingo hall owner/operator registered under the Gaming Control Act, 1992 from event proceeds, calculated per these terms and conditions. For the hall rental received, the bingo hall owner/operator provides goods and services to the licensee for the conduct of the event which include, but are not limited to, bingo paper, security, storage, gaming equipment, office equipment, materials, space, utilities and employee services.

**LICENSEE** means an organization which has been issued a licence to conduct a lottery under Section 207 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

**LICENSING AUTHORITY** means a person or authority specified by Lieutenant Governor in Council as a licensing authority for purposes of section 207 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

**REGULAR BINGO LICENCE** means a licence permitting the conduct of bingo where the total prizes for any one (1) event does not exceed \$5,500.

**SPECIAL (MONSTER) BINGO LICENCE** means a licence permitting the conduct of bingo where the total prizes to be awarded for any one (1) event is greater than \$5,500.

Any bingo licence issued is subject to the following terms and conditions and may be subject to audit and investigation by a licensing authority. A breach of any term and condition can result in the cancellation or suspension of the licence or in criminal prosecution.

It is a condition of each licence that:

(1) GENERAL

1.1 The licensee shall be responsible and accountable for the overall management and conduct of the bingo.

1.2 The licensee shall control and decide all operational, administrative and staffing requirements related to the conduct of the bingo.

1.3 The licensee shall comply with all federal, provincial and municipal laws including the **Criminal Code of Canada** and the **Gaming Control Act, 1992**.

1.4 The licensee shall conduct the bingo in accordance with the information supplied on the application and approved by the licence.

1.5 The original licence shall be displayed at the premises where the bingo is being conducted.

1.6 If a licensee receives monies derived from a bingo-themed lottery scheme conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall, it shall hold the monies in trust and use the monies only for one (1) or more specific charitable objects, purposes or activities:

- a) approved by a licensing authority for a regular bingo event licence issued during the previous 12 months; or
- b) approved in writing by a licensing authority.

(2) BINGO SPONSORS' ASSOCIATIONS

2.1 Licensees which conduct bingo under a regular bingo licence at Class A or Class B bingo halls as defined under the **Gaming Control Act, 1992** and **Regulations** must be a member organization of a bingo sponsors' association.

2.2 The bingo sponsors' association, in consultation with the bingo hall owner/operator, shall be responsible for:

- a) scheduling the dates and times each member organization may conduct bingo events;
- b) determining the type of prize board to be offered at the bingo events conducted within the hall (variable or fixed);
- c) determining the game schedule and the prices of the bingo paper;
- d) administering any super jackpot, break open ticket or other licences issued to the bingo sponsors' association;
- e) in pooling situations, administering the pooling of bingo proceeds in accordance with requirements set out by the Director. A copy of **Terms and Conditions issued pursuant to Section 2.2(e) of the Regular and Special Bingo Licence Terms and Conditions - Bingo Sponsors' Association Pooling of Funds** is available from a licensing authority;
- f) providing and arranging for provision of services by licensees with respect to the operation of bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall and administering the disbursement of monies derived from those lottery schemes to the licensees, in accordance with contracts approved by the Director between the bingo sponsors' association and the licensees and between the association and the Provincial Bingo Charitable Activities Association.

(3) STAFFING

3.1 The licensee shall designate at least three (3) bona fide, active members to be in charge of and responsible for the conduct of the bingo, on behalf of the licensee. The designated members in charge shall be at least 18 years of age, be present continuously during the conduct of the bingo and, on behalf of the licensee, be responsible for:

- a) supervising all activities related to the



conduct of the bingo;

- b) completing and filing the required financial report on the results of the event;
- c) ensuring that all terms and conditions of the licence and any additional conditions imposed by a licensing authority are complied with;
- d) keeping all required records and depositing all monies into the designated lottery trust account;
- e) reconciling all cash transactions and bingo paper sales, including accounting for all unsold bingo paper returned after each licensed bingo event;
- f) ensuring the services to be provided by the licensee, with respect to the operation of bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall, are provided in accordance with a contract approved by the Director between the bingo sponsors' association and the licensee.

3.2 Each licensee shall be responsible for deciding how its bingo events will be staffed. The licensee shall have the option of:

- a) using bona fide members of the licensee who are volunteering their services to act as runners and the caller on behalf of the licensee, or;
- b) using employees of the bingo hall owner/operator to act as runners or the caller, or;
- c) using a combination of both 3.2 a) and 3.2 b).

3.3 The licensee shall not pay the wages of the employees of the bingo hall owner/operator.

3.4 The licensee shall ensure that the runners' only duties are to verify winners, award prizes obtained from the licensee and sell bingo paper for special games to bingo patrons.

3.5 Where the licensee uses an employee of the bingo hall to act as the caller for the bingo event, he/she must be registered as a bingo caller under the **Gaming Control Act, 1992**.

3.6 The licensee shall not allow any person who has had a registration under the **Gaming Control Act, 1992** revoked, suspended or refused to participate in any way in the conduct of the event.

#### (4) EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

4.1 a) The licensee shall purchase, lease or rent bingo paper, supplies and equipment that comply with the requirements and standards for the devices only from suppliers registered under the **Gaming Control Act, 1992**.

b) The conduct of bingo must include the following equipment:

- i) a bingo blower or other device from which balls are withdrawn at random;
- ii) a set of 75 balls bearing the numbers from one (1) to 75 and the letters B, I, N, G, O, or a set of 90 balls bearing the numbers one (1) to 90, or a set of 80 balls bearing the numbers one (1) to 80, and;

iii) bingo paper.

c) All equipment used in the conduct of a bingo event must be kept in good working order.

4.2 The licensee shall ensure that the set of bingo balls is complete, in operating condition and in their receptacle prior to the commencement of each event. The set of bingo balls shall be made available for inspection upon request.

4.3 a) Bingo paper shall not contain any coupon, promotional or advertising material unless it is promoting the licensee and is approved by the licensee.

b) All bingo paper must remain in the manufacturer's labelled cartons while in inventory at a bingo hall.

4.4 The licensee may allow the use of personal bingo verifiers provided they are approved by the Director and are operated under special

terms and conditions imposed by the Director. A copy of **Terms and Conditions** issued pursuant to **Section 4.4 of the Regular and Special Bingo Licence Terms and Conditions - Personal Bingo Verifiers** is available from a licensing authority.

**(5) GAMES AND GAME SCHEDULES**

- 5.1 The licensee shall conduct only those games in the game schedule approved in the application for licence.
- 5.2 The licensee shall make the approved game schedule available to players attending the bingo.
- 5.3 Changes to the game schedule, including bingo paper prices, must be approved by a licensing authority.

**(6) CONDUCT OF THE EVENT**

- 6.1 The licensee shall ensure that no person directly involved in or responsible for the conduct of the bingo event or selling or involved in the sales of bingo paper shall purchase bingo paper or play bingo during that event. The licensee shall also ensure that none of these persons pays consideration for or plays a lottery scheme which is licensed or a bingo-themed lottery scheme conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall for which the licensee provides services and held in conjunction with the bingo event.
- 6.2 The licensee shall not allow any person apparently under the age of 18 to participate as a player in any bingo game.
- 6.3 A fee shall not be charged for admission into the bingo hall.
- 6.4 A licensee may require the purchase of a minimum amount of bingo paper as a condition of playing in the bingo hall.
- 6.5 Door prizes, coupons or free bingo paper shall not be given to any player. Any discounts must be approved by a licensing authority as part of the game schedule submitted with the licence application.
- 6.6 Gestures of player appreciation may, however, be offered provided they are limited to special occasions, are not advertised and are provided by the licensee to all players at that event. The total

amount which may be spent for these items may be accumulated for up to a two (2) month consecutive period and may not exceed the limits outlined in paragraph 9.2 d) of the terms and conditions.

- 6.7 The licensee shall sell bingo paper to a player by a cash transaction only.

- 6.8
  - a) The licensee shall sell bingo paper for any regular bingo event only on the day of the event.
  - b) The licensee may, however, offer advance sales for special occasions provided it is approved by a licensing authority and the sales are managed and conducted by the licensee.

- 6.9 The licensee shall ensure that bingo paper shall be used only for the event for which it is sold.

- 6.10
  - a) Where the number of persons who may attend at the commencement of a bingo event is, or would be, insufficient to provide enough revenue to cover the cost of prizes and other expenses incurred in connection with <sup>with</sup> operation of the bingo game because of an Act of God situation or such other extreme condition which is beyond the control of the licensee, the licensee shall have the option of proceeding with the event or cancelling the event.

- b) Insufficient attendance of players alone does not constitute authority to cancel a bingo occasion. If the bingo event has commenced and is cancelled due to an Act of God situation, the licensee shall issue refunds to all persons who have purchased bingo paper prorated based on the number of games which have been played.

- 6.11
  - a) Once the bingo event has commenced, the licensee shall conduct the event in accordance with the licence and approved game schedule. All prizes shall be awarded.

- b) The bingo event has commenced <sup>when</sup> the first game on the game schedule is announced and the number on the first ball is called. This includes any early



bird or bonanza games.

6.12 Alcoholic beverages shall not be served, sold or consumed during a bingo event.

6.13 All bingo games shall be operated on the basis of the rules of play outlined in Section 14 of these terms and conditions.

6.14 The licensee:

- a) may provide services with respect to the operation of bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall in accordance with a contract between the bingo sponsors' association and the licensee approved by the Director; and
- b) shall comply with the contract referred to in paragraph 6.14 a).

## **(7) TRANSPORTATION OF PLAYERS**

7.1 No licensee shall provide or allow to be provided, by contract or otherwise, transportation of patrons to or from the place where any bingo occasion is conducted unless prior written authorization is obtained from a licensing authority. Application for this authorization must be in writing and must establish a need to the satisfaction of a licensing authority. Any authorization granted may be suspended or revoked by a licensing authority or the Director.

## **(8) ADVERTISING**

8.1 The licensee shall be responsible for the design, placement and payment of any advertisements.

8.2 Advertisements shall clearly state the name of the licensee and the licence number(s) issued.

8.3 Licensees which conduct regular bingos at the same bingo hall may advertise events in a cooperative manner through a bingo sponsors' association. A coordinator who is a bona fide member of one (1) of the member organizations of the association shall be appointed by the association to coordinate any advertising. The licence number issued to the coordinator's member organization must appear on all advertisements. Bingo advertisements may contain the monetary prize value to be awarded for each event, but shall not combine prize values for more than one (1) event to create the impression of

a large single prize board.

8.4 The licensee shall supply samples of advertising and promotional materials to be used in connection with the bingo if requested to do so for approval by a licensing authority.

## **(9) PRIZES, PROCEEDS AND EXPENSES**

### **9.1 GENERAL**

a) The net proceeds derived from the conduct of the bingo shall be used for the charitable or religious objects or purposes in Ontario as approved in the application for licence.

b) All prizes and expenses incurred as a result of conducting the bingo shall be deducted and paid out from the gross receipts derived from the bingo. The licensee shall not use monies from any other source to pay for expenses related to the bingo.

c) Expenses shall be directly related to the conduct of the bingo.

d) Each expense shall be individually calculated and paid by cheque, in Canadian funds, drawn on the designated lottery trust account as described in Section 12. The licensee shall pay separately each supplier registered under the Gaming Control Act, 1992.

e) The licensee shall make timely payment for goods and/or services received from suppliers registered under the Gaming Control Act, 1992.

### **9.2 HONORARIUMS, ADVERTISING AND GESTURES OF PLAYER APPRECIATION**

a) Bona fide members of the licensee, including a bona fide member acting as the caller on behalf of the licensee, and designated members in charge acting on behalf of the licensee who are present and assist at the event may be paid an honorarium not to exceed \$20 per person per event. The maximum amount which can be spent on honorariums for each bingo event shall

not exceed three (3)% of the prize board for that event.

- b) Honorariums shall not be paid where it would result in a loss or no profit for the bingo event.
- c) Honorariums may be paid by cash provided they are supported by a receipt.
- d) Advertising and promotional costs (including gestures of player appreciation) related to regular bingo events shall not exceed one (1)% of the regular prize board at a given bingo hall.

### 9.3 LICENSEES USING THE SERVICES OF A BINGO HALL OWNER/OPERATOR REGISTERED UNDER THE GAMING CONTROL ACT, 1992

- a) Where the bingo hall owner/operator provides the licensee with both runners and the caller, the gross receipts from the bingo shall be distributed as follows:
  - i) The payment of prizes, licence fee, honorariums to bona fide members, advertising and promotional costs and transportation costs, as authorized in paragraph 7.1, shall be deducted first from the gross receipts.
  - ii) The licensee shall retain a minimum of 60% of the remaining proceeds.
  - iii) The licensee may pay the bingo hall owner/operator a maximum of 40% of the remaining proceeds after calculating paragraph 9.3 a) i) up to a maximum of 15% of the gross receipts, whichever is less, as hall rental.
  - iv) If, after calculating paragraph 9.3 a) i), the event results in a loss, the licensee shall be responsible for a maximum 50% of the loss incurred. The licensee shall receive the remainder in payment from the bingo hall owner/operator.

- v) Cash shortages incurred as a result of an error on the part of the licensee shall be deducted from their share of proceeds. Cash shortages incurred as a result of an error on the part of the bingo hall owner/operator or its employees shall be deducted from the hall rental paid to the bingo hall owner/operator. In the event of a loss, the licensee shall receive the shortage in payment from the bingo hall owner/operator.

- vi) The Goods and Services Tax on hall rental, as calculated in paragraph 9.3 a) iii), shall be paid from the proceeds retained by the licensee.

- vii) All other expenses of the bingo hall owner/operator shall not be paid by the licensee.

- b) Where the bingo hall owner/operator does not provide the licensee with both runners and the caller, the gross receipts from the bingo shall be distributed in the same manner as paragraph 9.3 a) except for the following change:

The licensee may pay the bingo hall owner/operator a maximum of 40% of the proceeds remaining after calculating paragraph 9.3 a) i) up to a maximum of 14% of the gross receipts, whichever is less, as hall rental.

### 9.4 LICENSEES NOT USING THE SERVICES OF A BINGO HALL OWNER/OPERATOR REGISTERED UNDER THE GAMING CONTROL ACT, 1992

Total expenses, not including the Goods and Services Tax, incurred in the conduct of the bingo shall not exceed 15% of the gross receipts. Allowable expenses include, but are not limited to, licence fee, honorariums to bona fide members, advertising and promotional costs, transportation, as authorized in paragraph 7.1, cash shortages, bingo paper, security, storage equipment and building lease/rent.



9.5 **LICENSEES OPERATING A SPECIAL (MONSTER) BINGO EVENT FROM A PREMISES WHICH IS EXEMPT FROM REGISTRATION UNDER THE GAMING CONTROL ACT, 1992**

Total expenses, not including the Goods and Services Tax, incurred in the conduct of the bingo shall not exceed 15% of the gross receipts or such other limit as may be approved by the Director. Allowable expenses include, but are not limited to, licence fee, honorariums to bona fide members, advertising and promotions, transportation, as authorized in paragraph 7.1, shortages, bingo paper, security, storage, equipment and building lease/rent.

**(10) AMERICAN CURRENCY**

10.1 Only licensees which conduct bingos from border cities where the majority of bingo players are American may accept American currency for the payment of bingo paper.

10.2 a) A licensee which accepts American currency shall maintain a second lottery trust account in American funds for the purpose of depositing all funds received in American currency and replenishing the float required in American funds. The account shall be operated as outlined in Section 12, except as stated otherwise in this section, **American Currency**.

b) No withdrawals, by cheque or otherwise, shall be made from this account, except as provided for in paragraphs 10.2 a), 10.3 b), 10.9 or unless written permission has been granted by a licensing authority.

10.3 a) The maximum amount which may be on deposit in the American account at any time shall not exceed the licensee's licensed prize board.

b) Deposits in excess of the licensed prize board (including interest) shall be withdrawn by cheque and deposited into the Canadian designated lottery trust account.

10.4 The distribution of gross receipts shall be calculated in accordance with paragraphs 9.3 a), 9.3 b), 9.4 or 9.5. For licensees which accept American currency, gross receipts referred to in these paragraphs shall refer to the adjusted gross receipts which is calculated as follows:

Total gross receipts in Canadian dollars (+) total gross receipts in American dollars (+) the premium paid on American dollars (-) the premium on the prizes paid out in American dollars.

10.5 a) When deducting prizes from the adjusted gross receipts, the licensee shall not include any premium which may have been applicable to the prizes paid in American currency.

b) Profit and expense calculations shall be based on the adjusted gross receipts.

c) All expenses shall be paid by cheque, in Canadian currency only, drawn on the Canadian designated lottery trust account.

10.6 For the purposes of calculating the adjusted gross receipts, the licensee shall use the daily 'buying' exchange rate set by the chartered banks. The licensee shall obtain this information from the bingo hall owner/operator on a daily basis.

10.7 All bingo paper sold in the lower valued currency shall be distinguished with a hole punch. The licensee shall receive the bingo paper pre-punched from the bingo hall owner/operator.

10.8 All players purchasing bingo paper in Canadian currency shall be paid prizes in Canadian currency.

10.9 All players purchasing bingo paper in American currency shall be paid prizes in American currency and may be paid from the cash proceeds or by cheque from the American account.

**(11) BOOKS AND RECORDS**

11.1 The licensee shall obtain receipts for each expense incurred.

11.2 The licensee shall maintain detailed records of the disbursement of all proceeds derived from the conduct and management of the lottery schemes and of all monies received by the licensee that were derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo

hall for which the licensee provided services.

11.3 The licensee shall maintain books, records and other documents in support of all financial reports or statements. These records shall be kept up to date and be retained for no less than four (4) years from the date of the bingo.

11.4 The licensee shall:

- a) provide unencumbered access to the licensee's books, records and other documents including, but not limited to, those related to the conduct and management of lottery schemes and the use of proceeds from those lottery schemes and monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall to persons appointed by a licensing authority and to all peace officers; and
- b) deliver to a licensing authority within the time period specified by a licensing authority the licensee's books, records and other documents including, but not limited to, those related to the conduct and management of lottery schemes and the use of proceeds from those lottery schemes and monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall and such other materials as required by a licensing authority for audit and investigation purposes.

## (12) BANKING AND FINANCIAL

12.1 The licensee shall:

- a) hold all proceeds from the conduct and management of lottery schemes and all monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall in trust; and
- b) open and maintain a separate designated lottery trust account to administer these proceeds and the monies derived from the lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation. The licensee shall have the option of:

- i) opening and maintaining one (1) designated lottery trust account to administer the proceeds and monies; or

- ii) opening and maintaining separate lottery trust accounts for each type of lottery scheme conducted and managed by the licensee, in which case the monies derived from the lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation shall be deposited into the designated bingo trust account.

12.2 Each designated lottery trust account shall be maintained in the name of the licensee, in trust and shall have the following features:

- a) cheque writing privileges and monthly statements issued;
- b) all cheques returned with monthly statement.

12.3 Any interest accrued on the lottery trust account shall be used for the charitable purposes of the licensee.

12.4 In administering the lottery trust account, the licensee shall:

- a) appoint a minimum of two (2) signing officers, who must be bona fide members of the licensee, to administer the account and write cheques on behalf of the licensee;
- b) deposit into the account all monies derived from the operation of the bingo(s). Monies shall be deposited by deposit slip only and as soon as it is practical to do so;
- c) ensure all withdrawals are made by cheque;
- d) ensure cheques are written only for the payment of the expenses incurred in the conduct of the lottery, the payment of prizes and the donation of net proceeds for the charitable purposes approved on the application for licence.



12.5 The licensee shall not, except as provided for in paragraph 12.7:

- a)
  - i) where only one (1) designated lottery trust account is maintained, deposit monies received from any source other than lottery events conducted by the licensee into the designated trust account, or;
  - ii) where a separate designated bingo trust account has been established, deposit monies received from any other source, except proceeds received from participating in super jackpots and break open ticket lotteries held in conjunction with bingos, into the designated bingo trust account;
- b) move funds by any means from the designated lottery trust account into an operating or general account of the licensee;
- c) close the designated lottery trust account until all monies have been donated to approved charitable purposes and a report has been submitted to a licensing authority.

12.6 Where one (1) designated lottery trust account is maintained for proceeds from more than one (1) type of lottery event, including monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall, the licensee shall maintain separate ledgers outlining financial details for each type of lottery event conducted, by game and licence, including proceeds derived from each, expenses paid in the conduct of each and a list of how proceeds have been disbursed.

12.7 A licensee that receives monies derived from a bingo-themed lottery scheme conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall shall:

- a) deposit the monies into either its designated lottery trust account where it maintains one (1) lottery trust account for all lottery schemes conducted and managed by the licensee or into the separate designated bingo trust account where it maintains more than one (1) lottery trust account;

b) use the monies only for one (1) or more specific charitable objects, purposes or activities:

- i) approved by a licensing authority for a regular bingo event licence issued during the previous 12 months; or
- ii) approved in writing by a licensing authority;

c) maintain separate books and records outlining the financial details with respect to the receipt and use of the monies derived from the lottery scheme conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation; and

d) not use the monies derived from the lottery scheme conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation to pay the expenses of any other lottery scheme or for any other purpose.

## **(13) REPORTING REQUIREMENTS**

13.1 The licensee shall provide a licensing authority with a financial report outlining the results of the bingo on the prescribed form. Copies of all deposit slips related to the events, verified (stamped) by the bank, shall accompany the financial report. Included in the financial report shall be monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall for which the licensee provided services and copies of deposit slips relating to such, as described above.

13.2 The financial report shall be filed within 15 days of the date of the bingo. A licensing authority may request additional documents deemed necessary to substantiate the particulars of the event which may include receipts for each expense incurred.

13.3 The licensee shall provide, within 180 days of its fiscal year end, each licensing authority that issued it a licence with:

- a) financial statements prepared in accordance with paragraph 13.4. The financial statements shall include a summary of the financial information

with respect to the receipt and use of lottery proceeds from all lottery schemes for which it is licensed and monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall. In addition, if not shown in a clear and concise manner in the body of the financial statements or in the notes to the financial statements, supplementary information providing by licence all expenses, disbursements, net proceeds and use of net proceeds for all lottery schemes for which it is licensed;

- b) a report on the licensee's compliance with the terms and conditions of the licences prepared in accordance with paragraph 13.4.

#### 13.4 A licensee that receives:

- a) less than \$50,000 in net lottery proceeds and monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall for which the licensee provided services shall:

- i) provide financial statements that are prepared consistent with the recommendations of the **Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants (CICA) Handbook** and verified by the licensee's board of directors; and
- ii) provide a compliance report with respect to the licensee's compliance with the terms and conditions of each licence verified by the licensee's board of directors, where required to do so by a licensing authority;

- b) \$50,000 or more in net lottery proceeds and monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall for which the licensee provided services shall, where it is not otherwise required by law to obtain audited financial statements:

- i) provide financial statements which

have been reviewed by a public accountant in accordance with sections 8100 (General Review Standards) and 8200 (Review of Financial Statements) of the **CICA Handbook**; and

- ii) provide a Compliance Report prepared by a public accountant in accordance with section 8600 (Review Engagement Report) of the **CICA Handbook** with respect to the licensee's compliance with the terms and conditions of each licence;

- c) \$50,000 or more in net lottery proceeds and monies derived from bingo-themed lottery schemes conducted and managed by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall for which the licensee provided services shall, where it is otherwise required by law to obtain or does obtain audited financial statements:

- i) provide audited financial statements prepared by a public accountant; and
- ii) provide a Compliance Report prepared by a public accountant in accordance with section 5815 (Auditor's Report on Compliance with Agreements, Statutes and Regulations) of the **CICA Handbook** with respect to the licensee's compliance with the terms and conditions of each licence.

13.5 The licensee shall provide to a licensing authority within the time period specified by a licensing authority any information, materials, financial statements, audited financial statements, review engagement reports, compliance reports or auditor's reports on compliance as a licensing authority may require.

13.6 The licensee may use lottery proceeds or monies derived from the conduct and management of bingo-themed lottery schemes by the Ontario Lottery Corporation within the bingo hall for



which the licensee provided services to pay the expenses of the financial statements and reports required by paragraph 13.4 or, with the approval of a licensing authority, by paragraph 13.5 and in accordance with the contract referred to in paragraph 6.14. This expense shall not be included in any expense maximum within these terms and conditions.

#### (14) RULES OF PLAY - BINGO

14.1 The arrangement of numbers required to be covered on bingo paper in order to win the game and the amount of the prize for each game shall be announced to the players immediately before each game begins.

14.2 a) A player shall be declared the winner of a game if they have covered all of the numbers in the required arrangement.

b) A player does not need to have the last number called in order to be declared a winner.

14.3 A licensee shall verify, at the time a player claims to have won and before a prize is paid out, that the numbers covered on the bingo paper are a winning arrangement:

a) by audible call back of the numbers covered on the bingo paper in the immediate presence of one (1) or more neutral players; or

b) through the use of electronic bingo verifying equipment and by confirming visually the numbers covered on the bingo paper. The licensee shall purchase, lease or rent electronic bingo verifying equipment that complies with the requirements and standards for the devices only from suppliers registered under the **Gaming Control Act, 1992**.

14.4 a) After a winner has been declared, the licensee shall ensure that the caller enquires clearly and audibly three (3) times of the players whether there are any other players claiming to be a winner of that game. If there are no other winners, the licensee shall ensure the caller declares the game to be closed.

b) No claim of a player to have won a game

shall be valid if made after the game has been declared closed.

14.5 a) The total prize, as announced prior to the commencement of the bingo game, shall be paid to a winner or winners. The caller must announce the number of winners for each game and the amount paid to each winner.

b) Where there is more than one (1) winner of a bingo game, the prize offered shall be divided equally amongst all players having obtained a valid bingo. The licensee may set a minimum prize payout not to exceed five dollars (\$5.00). The total amount awarded in prizes shall not exceed the licensee's licensed prize board.

14.6 In the event that the number on a ball is miscalled, the actual number on the ball and not the called number shall be the official number for the game. Any claim by a player to have won a bingo using a miscalled number shall be disallowed.

14.7 a) The designated member in charge of the bingo occasion, acting on behalf of the licensee, shall provide a hand written, electronic or video taped record for each bingo game played outlining the order in which the numbers were called for each game held during the bingo event. This shall be the official record of the games.

b) In the event of an error in verification of bingo paper, resulting in a game being declared closed, the game shall be reconstructed using the official record to identify the numbers previously called and the game shall continue until won by a player. The record and winning bingo paper must be retained for 30 days following the bingo event.

14.8 If it should be determined that a game has been closed as the result of a miscalled number and there is not a valid winner for the game, the game shall be reconstructed using the official record to identify the numbers previously called and the game shall continue until won by a player.

14.9 The licensee may establish House Rules governing the conduct of the bingo. House Rules shall be displayed at the premises where the bingo is being conducted. In the event that a House Rule conflicts with these terms and conditions or any other regulation, the terms and conditions or regulation will take precedence.

14.10 Additional bingo games approved by the Director must be operated in compliance with the approved Rules of Play as specified by the Director.



**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1995 October 5

**REPORT TO:** Stella Glover  
Secretary, Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Violation of the Lottery Terms and Conditions

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the Licensing Committee adopt the following policy, respecting violation of Lottery Terms and Conditions:

1. Organizations who do not comply with the Provincial Lottery Terms and Conditions will receive a First Warning Letter. This letter will be sent to the two designated members in charge of the lottery.
2. If there is a second occurrence, a Second Warning Letter will be sent which states that the Licensing Committee will be notified of the violation and that a further occurrence may result in the licence being revoked.
3. On the third occurrence, the Licensing Committee will be advised of the violation and a Hearing will be requested to review the status of the lottery licence.

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

Some increase in the workload for existing staff.

**BACKGROUND:**

The Province authorizes the municipality to issue licences for most of the lottery schemes conducted in the community. These includes Bingo licences with prizeboards up to \$5,500, Raffles up to \$50,000 and Break Open Ticket lottery licences. It is the responsibility of the Licensing Authority to investigate occurrences in which licensed organizations have violated

*advised by Licensing Ctl*  
*Oct 11/95*

the Terms and Conditions of the licence. Municipalities may suspend or cancel the licence of an organization for contravention of the Provincial Terms and Conditions.

In the City of Hamilton, the most common violation of the Terms and Conditions is the organization's failure to submit lottery financial reports in a timely fashion. Financial reports for Bingo lottery events must be submitted within 15 days of the events and for Raffle, Bazaar and Break Open ticket lotteries, 30 days from the date of the lottery or, as in the case of break open ticket lotteries, when all tickets are sold.

It is also a requirement that Bingo and Break Open Ticket licensees submit a photocopy of their monthly bank statements and cancelled cheques from their lottery trust account in order that staff can monitor the proper use of the proceeds. Charities are failing to comply with this requirement and have continued to ignore letters requesting this information.

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK





6(b)

CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING COMMITTEE

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS FOR 1998

Deadline for Report/ Staff Agenda Review Meeting	Committee Meetings Room 219 6:00 pm	Council Meetings Council Chambers 7:30 pm
January 7	January 14	January 27
February 4	February 11	February 24
March 4	March 11	March 31
April 1	April 8	April 28
May 6	May 13	May 26
June 3	June 10	June 30
June 30	July 8	August 25
September 2	September 9	September 29
October 7	October 14	October 27
November 4	November 11	November 24

**NOTE:** The Committee will not meet during the months of **August** and **December** unless at the call of the Chair.



URBAN/MUNICIPAL

CAY ON HBL AOS

C51585

1998



Municipal Librarian  
Hamilton Public Library

## NOTICE OF MEETING

### CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING COMMITTEE

Wednesday, 1998 February 25

6:00 o'clock p.m.

Room 219, City Hall

Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

URBAN MUNICIPAL

#### AGENDA:

FEB 20 1998

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

Minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1998 January 14

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

2. CITY CLERK

- (a) Ratification of Licences Issued for the period 1998, January 12 to February 2; and, for the period 1998, February 9 to 16
- (b) Taxicab Priority List - Request for Reinstatement
- (c) Taxicab Priority List - Denial of Reinstatement
- (d) Termination of a Charity's Bingo Lottery Events
- (e) Salvage Yard Application - 119 Princess Street

3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA

4. OTHER BUSINESS

5. ADJOURNMENT





1.

Wednesday, 1998 January 14  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee met.

There were present:                   Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Acting Chairperson  
  Alderman Dennis Haining  
  Alderman Bill Kelly  
  Mr. A. Jim Childs  
  Mr. Jack Jones

Also present:                         Mr. Doug Rose, Chief Licence Inspector  
  Mr. Dean Barrow, Senior Licence Inspector  
  Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary

1.     APPOINTMENT OF CHAIRPERSON AND VICE CHAIRPERSON

The Acting Chairperson assumed the Chair and called for nominations for the position of Chairperson of the City of Hamilton Licensing Committee.

Alderman Kelly nominated Alderman Eisenberger for the position of Chairperson. Alderman Haining seconded the nomination. As there were no further nominations, the nominations were closed and the Committee approved the appointment of Alderman Eisenberger as Chairperson of the Licensing Committee.

The Chairperson called for nominations for the position of Vice-Chairperson of the City of Hamilton Licensing Committee. Alderman Haining moved that Alderman Kelly be appointed as Vice-Chairperson of the City of Hamilton Licensing Committee. Mr. Jones seconded the motion. As there were no further nominations, the nominations were closed and the Committee approved the appointment of Alderman Kelly as Vice-Chairperson of the Licensing Committee.

2.     ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1997 September 10 were adopted as presented.

3.     CITY CLERK

- (a)    The Committee was in receipt of reports from the City Clerk dated 1997 September 29; 1997 November 4; and 1998 January 7, respecting Ratification of 1997 Licences. After consideration the Committee approved the following:

That the following Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the periods 1997 September 2 to 29; 1997 October 6 to November 3; and, 1997 November 4 to December 29, be formally approved.

2 September 1997

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Franca-Sonia Perrotto, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Maria Fairbrother, 1038 Barton Street East

AMUSEMENT RIDES

Marlene Thomas Osbourne, Kaleidoscope, 10 Angus Road #83

FOODSHOP

Dusanka Bogosavljevic, Becker Milk Co., 1393 Upper Gage Avenue  
TRANSFER

Karen Destro, Rainbow Gas Bar, 1341 Upper James Street

GARAGE

Karen Destro, Rainbow Gas Bar, 1341 Upper James Street (C)

Philip Matti Yousif, Philip's Esso, 897 Upper Wellington Street (C12, E)  
TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Joanne Stewart, Crazy Horse Saloon (Upper Wellington), 570 Upper  
Wellington Street TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Edward Miles Mattatall, Tim Hortons, 2471 Barton Street East TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

Maurice Storozinski, Big B Comics, 1315 Main Street East

TRANSFER TAXI PLATE

Paul Hill, 363 Butter Road East, Ancaster Plate #305

TAXI DRIVER

Dan William Tate, 1047 Ridge Road, Stoney Creek

Khalid Qureshi Mahmood, 15 Nicklaus Drive #712

Leonard Weatherston, 15 Richmond Street

Mohammad Ali, 160 Market Street

Nazeh Rayes, 470 Stone Church Road East #25

TOBACCO

Dusanka Bogosavljevic, Becker Milk Co., 1393 Upper Gage Avenue  
TRANSFER

Jatin Dave, The Donut Stop, 617 Parkdale Avenue North

Karen Destro, Rainbow Gas Bar, 1341 Upper James Street

Philip Matti Yousef, Philip's Esso, 897 Upper Wellington Street TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Animal Welfare Association, September 10, 1997, BAZAAR

B'nai Brith Youth Organization September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA

Crown Point Community Council, October 3, 1997, BAZAAR

East Hamilton Optimist Inc., November 22, 1997, RAFFLE

Eastmount Community Centre, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA

Hamilton Central Lions Club, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997,  
NEVADA

Hamilton Minor Football Association, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton - Wentworth Stroke Recovery, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Gym Elites, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Reps AAA Tier Minor Hockey, September 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
Holy Family Church, November 15, 1997, RAFFLE  
Holy Family Church, November 14, 15, 1997, BAZAAR  
Knights of Columbus #8380, December 12, 1997, RAFFLE  
Mohawk College Student Affairs, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Mount Hamilton Youth Soccer, September 2, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Quinndale Council, September 6, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Mary's Church, September 26, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Matthews House, September 19, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Luke's Ladies Guild, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
The United Way of Hamilton-Wentworth, Burlington, September 8, 1997, RAFFLE

**8 September 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Liliana Maria Arauz, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Lorraine Lucia Giunta, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Meghan Walters, 1038 Barton Street East  
Troy Miller, 95 King Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Arshad Jamal, One Stop Penny Pinchers, 860 Upper James Street, Class B

TAXI DRIVER

Kamran Asif, 15 Nicklaus Dr. #1005

LOTTERIES

Adelaide Hoodless Home & School Association, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha Catholic School Council, November 15, 1997, BAZAAR  
Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha Catholic School Council, November 15, 1997, RAFFLE  
Cathedral of Christ the King, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Church of the Resurrection, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Eastwood Minor Hockey Association, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Fire Fighters, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Special Olympics, November 21, 1997, RAFFLE  
Holy Spirit Centre, September 20, 1997, BAZAAR  
Loyal Order of Moose, October 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
Robert Land School, September 8, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Sacred Heart Parish, November 8, 1997, BAZAAR  
Sacred Heart Parish, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE

St. Ann's Catholic Women's League, November 15, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Ann's Catholic Women's League, November 15, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Women's Centre of Hamilton-Wentworth, December 18, 1997, RAFFLE

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Canadian Red Cross Society - Monte Carlo  
Date of Event: November 14, 1997

**15 September 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Cindy Hoefmans, 1038 Barton Street East  
Loretta Marie Kowluk, 1038 Barton Street East

BAKESHOP

Sameer Kafouf, Sam's Food Mart, 581 Concession Street

BUTCHER

Sameer Kafouf, Sam's Food Mart, 581 Concession Street

GARAGE

Almaz Birhanu, Sun Park, 80 John Street North (D)  
Rizgar Dezayi, Tiger Express Auto Sales, 663 Fennell Avenue East (A)  
Sharnjit Singh, One to One Auto Service, 1548 Barton Street East (A, B2)

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Josephine Rizzuto, 160 John Street South

TAXI DRIVER

Daniel C. Veltri, 106 Lottridge Street  
Elle Kozak, 4 South Street East, Dundas

LOTTERIES

Annunciation of Our Lord Parish Bazaar Committee, RAFFLE  
Annunciation of Our Lord Bazaar Committee, November 22, 23, 1997, BAZAAR  
Association Canadian-Francaise de L'Ontario, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, Children's International Learning Centre, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, Circle of Serbian Sisters "Queen Mary", October 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
Community Skills Training for Children, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
CSVR Schizophrenia Inc., September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
H.W.R. Sports, Format Change, BINGO  
Hamilton Kilty Hockey, Format Change, BINGO



Hamilton Skating Club, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton AAA Minor Hockey, September 26, 1997, RAFFLE  
Holy Name Society, December 2, 1997, RAFFLE  
Order of the Sons of Italy, December 5, 1997, RAFFLE  
Order of the Sons of Italy, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
Peter Pan Pre-school, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Quota Club of Hamilton, September 30, 1997, BAZAAR  
Regina Mundi School & PTA, October 3, 1997, RAFFLE  
Roxborough Park Sports, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
Sackville Hill Seniors, December 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. John Ambulance, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA  
St. Ann's Parish, November 28, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Ann's Parish, November 28, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Augustine of Canterbury, December 7, 1997, RAFFLE  
Trillium Non-Profit Ventures for Youth, September 15, 1997 - December 31, 1997, NEVADA

#### PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 4, 5, 6, 1997

Hamilton Latvian Society - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: October 23, 24, 25, 1997

Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: October 10, 11, 12, 1997

**22 September 1997**

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Ines Analco, 1038 Barton Street East  
Robin Kennedy, 1038 Barton Street East

#### BODY RUBBER

Marnie Iris Donaldson, 754 Queenston Road

#### FOODSHOP

Dayna Lynn MacDonald, Cineplex Odeon Centre Mall Cinemas, 1145 Barton Street East  
Sanjay Patel, Neighbourhood Convenience, 25 Dundurn Street North  
TRANSFER  
Tullio Pobega, Variety Plus, 835 King Street East  
Youssef El Zein, Nana's Variety, 675 Barton Street East TRANSFER

#### GARAGE

Naseem Jamil, T & R Auto Service Centre Inc, 221 Barton Street East (A, B2)

RESTAURANT

B. Troncoso, D. Carranza, Laterraza Restaurant/Cafe, 24 King Street East  
TRANSFER

Constance Beeby, Samuel's Family Restaurant, 1066 Upper James Street  
TRANSFER

Joanne Bourinot, Dairy Queen Brazier Restaurant, 415 Main Street West  
Thomas Darren Gradson, Worth Fish & Chips Plus, 553 Upper Wentworth St.  
TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Christopher Anthony Smith, Cheferee, 7 Tisdale Street South TRANSFER

Musa Elmagadam, Unique Pizza & Subs, 23 Tisdale Street South TRANSFER

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Terry G. Muir, 170 West 24th Street, Plate 187

TAXI DRIVER

Mario Carlos Downey, 52 Maplewood Avenue

Raymond Chambers, 538 Barnaby Street

Robert Gary Cook, 123 Gage Avenue North

TOBACCO

Sanjay Patel, Neighbourhood Convenience, 25 Dundurn Street North,  
TRANSFER

Tullio Pobega, Variety Plus, 835 King Street East

Youssef El Zein, Nana's Variety, 675 Barton Street East TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Bantam "AAA" Hockey, November 29, 1997, RAFFLE

Big Brother Association, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Community Child Abuse Council, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1997,  
NEVADA

Ensemble Dance Company Fund, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA

Grace Lutheran Church, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE

Hadassah Wizo Organization, November 2, 1997, BAZAAR

Hamilton Double A Hockey, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Power & Sail Squadron, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998  
NEVADA

Hamilton Wentworth Police Retirees Association, November 28, 1997,  
BAZAAR

Hamilton Health Sciences Corporation, October 30, 1997, RAFFLE

Knights of Columbus, November 28, 1997, RAFFLE

Knights of Columbus, November 28, 1997, BAZAAR

L'arche Hamilton, November 9, 1997, BAZAAR

Mt. Hamilton United Church, December 13, 1997, RAFFLE

Ontario Brain Injury Association Media Bingo, December 27, 1997 - June 20,  
1998, BINGO

Pastoral Counselling, September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

The Kiwanis Club of Hamilton East Inc., September 22, 1997 - January 31, 1997, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: October 25, 26, 27, 1997

Hamilton Amateur Wrestling - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 16, 17, 18, 1997

Hamilton Latvian Society - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 10, 11, 12, 1997

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 28, 29, 30, 1997

Steel City Non Profit Percussion & Dance Youth Assemble - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 1, 2, 3, 22, 23, 24, 1997

Ukrainian Cultural Centre of Hamilton - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 13, 14, 15, 1997

Ukrainian Youth Association - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 19, 20, 21, 1997

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 7, 8, 9, 1997

**29 September 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Ann Marie Penney, 95 King Street East  
Crystal Leigh Purvis, 1038 Barton Street East  
Eva Rose Ann Hollman, 92 Barton Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Bernadette O'Hara, Ambassador Video, 1119 Fennell Avenue East, Class B  
Bernadette O'Hara, Ambassador Video, 969 Upper Ottawa Street, Class B  
Bernadette O'Hara, Ambassador Video, 2500 Barton Street East, Class B

BUTCHER

John Heinrich, Barton Meat Products, 756 Barton Street East TRANSFER

GARAGE

Gary Albrecht, Gary's Auto Repair, 206 Bay Street North (B1) TRANSFER  
Mehrddad Safa, Safa's Auto Center, 303 Queenston Road (A) TRANSFER  
Yegen Reddy, Upper James Certigard, 813 Upper James Street (A,B2) TRANSFER

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Bruno Gratta, 221 Barton Street East

RESTAURANT

Lou Meevis, The Queenston Crown Bar & Restaurant 736 Queenston Road TRANSFER  
Maureen Sauve, Tim Horton Donuts, 136 Kenilworth Avenue North  
Nicholas Sanidas, Samiotis Family Restaurant, 419 King Street East TRANSFER  
Peter Dimakos, Just Greek Restaurant, 1187 Upper James Street TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Won Sung Jung, Dagwood's, 61 John Street South TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Ashsan Ellahy Kamboh, 1184 Cannon Street East  
Daniel Bullock, 1254 King Street East

LOTTERIES

23 Medical Comp., September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian Martys Catholic Women's League, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Central West Jodo Region, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton North End Baseball Association, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Y.W.C.A., October 10, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Croatian Centre, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hill Park Secondary School, October 29, 1997, RAFFLE  
Knights of Columbus #9553, December 12, 1997, RAFFLE  
Laurier Co-op Preschool, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Leander Boat Club, November 29, 1997, RAFFLE  
Leander Boat Club, November 29, 1997, BAZAAR  
Molly Maid Charities, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Navy League of Canada Ladies Auxiliary, October 6, 1997, BAZAAR  
Princess Bingo, Program Change (Late Night), Thursday, Friday, Saturday, Sunday, BINGO  
Schizophrenia Society of Ontario, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Southwestern Region Metis Councillor, February 1, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Jean De Brébeuf, September 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Steps Performing Arts Centre, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Lung Association Hamilton-Wentworth, November 4, 1997, RAFFLE



6 October 1997

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Pauline Gail Boulay, 95 King Street East

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OPERATOR

Ronnie Newman, 150 Centennial Parkway North

BUTCHER

Gloria Love, The Barn Fruit Market, 505 Rymal Road East

FOODSHOP

Daniel Michael Nedelko, Daniel's No Frills, 1124 Main Street East

GARAGE

Gregory M. Morley, Canuke, 553 Upper James Street (A)

LUNCH COUNTER

Gloria Love, The Barn Fruit Market, 505 Rymal Road East

RESTAURANT

Mazhar Roshan, Subway, 550 Fennell Avenue East TRANSFER

Susanne Dorit Abogado, Monaco Pasta & Grill, 107 George Street TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

Vasili Moskail, 667 Parkdale Avenue North, Flea Market

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Rukhsana & Rizwana Khan, 11 Robindale Court, Stoney Creek

TAXI DRIVER

Carol Korczk, 269 Parkdale Avenue North #202

Habib Choudry, 35 Arbutus Crescent Stoney Creek

John Sislian, 133 Robinson Street #4

Peter Henri Lechner, 40 Grandville Avenue #312

TOBACCO

Daniel Michael Nedelko, Daniel's No Frills, 1124 Main Street East

LOTTERIES

Age D'or Notre Dame, October 17, 18, 1997, BAZAAR

Holy Trinity Anglican Church, January 25, 1998, RAFFLE

Region of Hamilton-Wentworth Employees United Way November 17, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Agnes Neighbourhood Park Committee, December 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Junior League of Hamilton-Burlington Inc., November 16, 1997, RAFFLE  
Age D'or Notre Dame, October 6, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton AAA Minor Hockey Tier, October 6, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Serbian Orthodox Centre October 6 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Fellowship & Outreach Committee of St. George's, November 18, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Lawrence Parish, Program Change for October 12, 1997, BINGO  
The Serbian Orthodox Centre Holy Trinity, October 6, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Family Services of Hamilton Wentworth, October 6, 1997-January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Voice for the Hearing Impaired, October 6, 1997-January 31, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Conqueror 11 Drum and Bugle Corps. Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: November 3,4,5, 1997

Hamilton Bingo Country Sponsors Association - Nevada Renewal  
November 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998

**15 October 1996**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Rehema Kalyegira, 150 Centennial Pkwy N.

GARAGE

Birender Maan, Calcutta Auto, 1276 Main Street East, (A) TRANSFER  
Sharron Fletcher, Jay's Auto Sales, 455 Nebo Road, (A)

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Bruce Carrigan, B & C Food Services, 40 New Lakeshore Rd. Nanitoke.  
Stephen Berrie, Kirby's Mobile Katering, 145 Ironwood Crescent

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Jim Marinow, Japanese Lunch Box, 935A Fennell Avenue East

TAXI DRIVER

Richard Slattery, 97 King Street East, Stoney Creek

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Vincent Rakovich, 386 Celtic Dr Stoney Creek.

LOTTERIES

A.C.F.O. Hamilton, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Bold Park Lodge, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Canadian Orpheus Male Choir (Hamilton) Ltd., October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Cathedral of Christ The King, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Catholic Children's Aid Society, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Crime Stoppers of Hamilton-Wentworth Inc., October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Eastwood Minor Hockey Association, December 8, 1996, RAFFLE  
H.W.R. Sports, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
H.W.R. Block Parent Program Inc., October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Extend-A-Family, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton AA Minor Hockey Tier, November 2, 1996, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Professional Firefighters Association, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Sledge Hockey Assoc, October 15, 1996- April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Celiac Association, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Hamilton Park co-Operative Pre-School, October 15, 1996-April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Holy Trinity Anglican Church, January 26, 1997, RAFFLE  
Loyal Order of Moose #1142, December 6, 1996, RAFFLE  
Lung Association, Hamilton-Wentworth, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Ont. Friends of Schizophrenics-Hamilton, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Pastoral Counselling Centre, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Peter Pan Pre-School, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Robert Land School, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Roxborough Senior Centre, November 4, 1996, BAZAAR  
Seekers Volleyball Club, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Sir Isaac Brock Parent Group, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Social Planning & Research Council, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Church, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
Templemead Community Council, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
The 88 Scouts Canadian Jamboree Fund, December 7, 1996, RAFFLE  
The Community Child Abuse Council October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA  
The Canadian National Institute For The Blind, October 15, 1996 - April 15, 1997, NEVADA

**20 October 1997**

BILLIARDS

Domingo Pereira, C.D. Sports Bar Restaurant, 180 Ottawa St N

FOODSHOP

Andrea E.P. MacArthur, Culpeppers Health Food Shoppe, 848 King St. W.  
Adnan Bataineh, The Pantry, 1107 Fennell Avenue East

GARAGE

Roshanali Lakhani, 1147993 Ont. Ltd., o/a Olco Gas Bar, 558 Queenston Rd,  
(C4) TRANSFER  
Tracey Elliott, The Brake Worx, 1528 Barton Street East, (A,B2), TRANSFER  
Jaggiwan Singh Grewal, McMilan Auto Sales, 1548 Barton Street East, (A)

RESTAURANT

Domingo Pereira, C.D. Sports Bar Restaurant, 180 Ottawa Street North  
Gary Valeri, 967692 Ont. Inc., o/a Tim Hortons Donuts, 505 Cannon Street  
East  
Trudy Ann Martin, Galaxy Cafe & Deli, 903 Barton Street East

SECOND HAND

Helen MacFarlane, Mr. Mac's Used Furniture, 1007 Fennell Avenue East,  
TRANSFER  
Catherine Bailey, His & Hers New & Used Furniture, 157 John Street South,  
TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Mohammed Nazir, 95 Barlake Ave #1009  
Yaqub Muhmmad, 70 Jerome Crescent #706

TOBACCO

Roshanali Lakhani, 1147993 Ont. Ltd., o/a Olco Gas Bar, 558 Queenston Road

LOTTERIES

St. Stanislaus Parish, November 28, 29TH 1997, RAFFLE & BAZAAR  
St. Pauls United Church, November 15, 1997, BAZAAR  
Veterans Service League, December 12, 1997, BAZAAR  
Lloyd George School, December 3, 1997, RAFFLE & BAZAAR  
Hamilton Girls Hockey Association, November 20, 1997, RAFFLE  
McMaster Anthropology Society, November 4, 1997, BAZAAR  
The United Way of Burlington Hamilton-Wentworth, November 14, 1997,  
RAFFLE  
Hamilton Girl's Hockey Assoc., December 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
Delta Bingo-Carnival Change-Additional Prize  
Parent Council Group-Sir Isaac Brock, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA  
The Royal Canadian Legion, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Joseph's Hospital Volunteer Association, October 20, 1997 - January 31,  
1998, NEVADA  
McMaster University Athletics, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA



Hamilton Huskies Minor Hockey, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

The Hamilton Rotary Club, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Chedoke-McMaster Hospitals Foundation, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Holy Spirit School, October 20, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Diverse Community Achievement Centre of Hamilton & Region Inc.

Dates of Event: November 30, December 1 & 2, 1997 - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: December 9, 10, & 11th. 1997 - Monte Carlo

Hamilton Health Sciences Corporation

Dates of Event: February 28, 1998 - Monte Carlo

Conqueror II Drum and Bugle Corps. Inc.

Dates of Event: November 21, 22, 23, 1997

**27 October 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Tamara Walker, 95 King Street East

Adrianne Reader, 92 Barton Street East

Karen Fantopoulos, 95 King Street East

BODY RUBBER

Olia Griffith, 754 Queenston Road

Brian Simmons, Cindy's, 27 Whitfield Avenue, (B1)

GARAGE

Gholahosseini Salavati & Phiem Hoang, 217 Lottridge Street (B2)

LODGING HOUSE

Georgina Vranich, Johnny's Bar & Grill, 912 Barton Street East, TRANSFER

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Elena Skeates, Bud the Spud, 667 Parkdale Avenue North, Chip Wagon

TAXI DRIVER

Sasa Prashad, 664 Acadia Drive

Khalid Elhakeem, 125 Bold St #35

Malik Rasheed, 70 Jerome Cres #1210

Cheryl Hills, 66 Elora Dr #54

Ian Coomber, 1522 King Street East #17

TRANSIENT TRADER

Elena Skeates, Bud the Spud, 667 Parkdale Avenue North

LOTTERIES

Binkley United Church, November 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Catholic Children's Choir, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Catholic Woman of Incarnation, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
Dundas Civitan Club, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Extreme Energy Baton Club, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Glanbrook Minor Hockey, November 9, 1997, Change in Time Slot  
Hamilton Victoria Curling Club, April 18, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton and District Sledge Hockey Association, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Children's Choir, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton North End Baseball Association, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Mountain Lions Club, December 11, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Naval Veterans Association, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hill Park Secondary School, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Loyal Order of Moose, December 12, 1997, BAZAAR  
Regina Mundi School, One Day ONLY, November 1, 1997, NEVADA  
Rotary Club of Hamilton AM, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Seekers Volleyball Club, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Tele-Touch, October 27, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society  
Dates of Event: December 7, 8, & 9th. 1997  
Dates of Event: January 20, 21, & 22nd. 1998

Ukrainian Cultural Centre  
Dates of Event: December 4, 5, & 6th. 1997

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club  
Dates of Event: December 10, 11, 12th. 1997

Hamilton Latvian Society  
Dates of Event: November 28, 29, 30th. 1997  
Dates of Event: December 19, 20, 21, 30, 31st. 1997,  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1998

Ukrainian Youth Association  
Dates of Event: December 22, 23, & 24th. 1997

Steel City Non Profit Percussion & Dance Youth Ensemble  
Dates of Event: December 1, 2, 3, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28, & 29th. 1997

3 November 1997

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Sharon Anderson, 92 Barton Street East  
Krista Marie Royal, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Crystal Michelle Garrett, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Nancy G. Lesco, 1038 Barton Street East

BILLIARDS

Peter Papanau, O'Grady's Restaurant, 592 Upper James Street

FOODSHOP

Abdul Rahman Machmchie, Rama Variety, 90 Victoria Avenue North  
TRANSFER  
Manuel Alves, Capri Grocery, 369 John Street North

GARAGE

Brian Simmons, Cindy's, 27 Whitfield Avenue (B1)  
Zbigniew Batko, Zibi Automotive, 208 Hillyard Street (A) TRANSFER  
Mohinder Lamba, Punjab Auto Sales, 221 Barton Street East (A)

RESTAURANT

Chau Lien, Golden Garden Vietnamese Restaurant, 94 Cannon Street West

SECOND HAND

Ed Napoleon, The Garage Sale, 596 Concession Street  
Zvezda Tatjana Kariz, 789 King Street East

TAXI DRIVER

Wasim Ahmad Khan, 1072 Barton Street East  
Masum Ul Alam Al-Rashed, 515 Main Street East #11A  
Dildar Singh, 54 Riverdale Drive  
Drazenko Milanovic, 125 Wellington Street South #214

TOBACCO

Abdul Rahman Machmchie, Rama Variety, 90 Victoria Avenue North  
TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

St. Lawrence Mens Club, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
T.E.A.D. Equestrian Association for Disabled, February 21, 1998, BAZAAR  
Parkdale Panthers Novice Hockey Team, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Chapter of Child Find Ontario, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE  
Ottawa Street YWCA Seniors, February 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
Camco Hamilton Employees Charity Foundation, November 17, 1997, RAFFLE  
Kidney Foundation of Canada, November 7, 8, 1997, RAFFLE

Glendale Senior Curling Committee, December 5, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Wayside House of Hamilton, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
T.E.A.D. Equestrian for the Disabled, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Theatre Aquarius Incorporated, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion Branch 163, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Stroke Recovery Association, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Civic Hospitals Child Care, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Central West Judo Region, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Amateur Wrestling Club, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Bernard's School, November 3, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Bingo Country Matinee & Late Nite Events, Prize Board Change, BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Neuro Oncology Foundation - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: December 6, 7, 1997

**10 November 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Rachel Nunzia Ricci, 92 Barton Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Victor Manuel Penado, Latinos Variety Store, 184 Ottawa Street North, Class B

FOODSHOP

Madan Gopal Sharma, Galaxy Entrepreneurs, 914 Upper James Street  
Victor Manuel Penado, Latinos Variety Store, 184 Ottawa Street North  
TRANSFER

GARAGE

Frank Toth, Delta Auto Service, 439 Mohawk Road West (A,B2) TRANSFER  
R. A. Dickenson, K. Selkirk, 90 Hempstead Drive (A,B2)

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Peter Furnell, The Eating Cafe, 501 Ottawa Street North

RESTAURANT

Raymond S. Seliwoniuk, Nevron Bar, 178 Locke Street South TRANSFER



SECOND HAND

John Joseph Richard, A. J. Emporium, 566 Concession Street

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Rajinder Singh, 47 Rockview Avenue, Plate #317

TAXI DRIVER

Tara Moore, 21 Ben Lomond Place #207

Brian Simpson, 104 Cameron Avenue North

TOBACCO

Victor Manuel Penado, Latinos Variety Store, 184 Ottawa Street North

TRANSIENT TRADER

Peter Furnell, The Eating Gate, 501 Ottawa Street North

LOTTERIES

Buchanan Park Parents Committee, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Canadian Red Cross, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Cancer Assistance Program, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Children's Aid Society of Hamilton-Wentworth, December 20, 1997, RAFFLE

Flamborough Hockey Association, January 13, 1998, RAFFLE

Glendale Park Association, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Golden Horseshoe Outdoor Club (Fishing Club), December 1, 1997, RAFFLE

Gourley Park Community Association, November 10, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Integrated Living Project, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Holy Family Church, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR

Mohawk College Students Athletic Committee November 21, 1997, RAFFLE

Mount Hamilton Minor Hockey Association, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Poseidon Aquatic Club, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Rotary Club of Hamilton Mountain, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Seven Towers Non Profit Family Day Care, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Sir John A MacDonald School Council, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

St. Peter's Hospital Foundation, December 12, 1997 - December 4, 1998, RAFFLE

T.E.A.D. Equestrian Association, February 21, 1998, BAZAAR

Temple Anshe Sholom, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

Templemead Community Council, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

The United Way, November 1, 1997, RAFFLE

Westmount School Council, November 10, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: February 10, 11, 12, 1998

Theatre Aquarius Incorporated - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: December 16, 17, 18, 1997, January 17, 18, 19, 26, 27,  
28, February 16, 17, 18, March 9, 10, 11, 27, 28, 29, 1998

**17 November 1997**

CARTAGE VEHICLE

Daniel Bushell, Dan's Trucking, 1123 Stonechurch Road East (3 vehicles)  
Dwayne Sterling, Battaglia Contracting, 81 Barton Street East  
Svetozar Komazec, 36 Graham Avenue South  
Voislav Popov, Popov Haulage, 71 Glassco Avenue North,

FOODSHOP

Irene Shishkoski, Irene's Place, 217 Main Street West

GARAGE

Bruce Lanktree, Bayside Car Care Inc., 55 Beach Road (A,B1) TRANSFER  
Huseyin M. Hassan, Auto Sales Trust, 64 Cannon Street East (A)  
Sue Tomasic, Miami Auto Sales, 303 Queenston Road (A) TRANSFER  
Tariq Lone, Lone Auto Sales, 221 Barton Street East (A)

RESTAURANT

Martin John Dorie, Lick's, 1441 Upper James Street  
Hagon Song, Downtown Cafe, 20 Hughson Street South TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Antonio Vieira, 397 McNab Street North  
Ismail Elkhailil, 97E Elgar Avenue

TOBACCO

Hagon Song, Downtown Cafe, 20 Hughson Street South

TRANSIENT TRADER

Lore Simmons, 477 Beverley Drive, Burlington

LOTTERIES

Blessed Kateri School, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Centre D'Accueil of Hamilton-Wentworth, November 17, 1997 - January 31,  
1998, NEVADA  
Church of St. John the Evangelist, November 29, 1997, RAFFLE

Cystic Fibrosis, November 19, 1997, BAZAAR  
Hamilton East Lions Club, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Ballet Youth Ensemble, December 13, 1997, RAFFLE  
Junior Achievement, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
McMaster Children's Centre, December 23, 1997, RAFFLE  
North End Children's Centre, November 20, 1997, BAZAAR  
Shriners Club of Hamilton, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Church, December 1, 1997, BINGO  
St. Nicholas Circle of Sisters, December 6, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. Peter's Hospital Foundation, December 12, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Timothy's Anglican Church, April 24, 1997, RAFFLE  
The Optimist Club of Hamilton, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Canadian National Institute for the Blind, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Voluntary Action Centre of Hamilton November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Alchemist Theatre, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Westdale Secondary School, November 17, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

#### PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Hamilton Bingo Country Sponsors Association - Nevada  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - September 30, 1998

Canadian Orpheus Male Choir - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: December 27, 28, 29, 1997

Upper Hamilton Bingo Association - Nevada  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - June 30, 1998

Upper Hamilton Bingo Association - Super Jackpot Lottery  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1997 - June 30, 1998

**24 November 1997**

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Alexandra Alexis, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Kristen Elizabeth Norris, 92 Barton Street East  
Melanie Brouillette, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Peddy Jeudy, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Sherry Young, 1038 Barton Street East  
Tara Lee Crooks, 1038 Barton Street East

#### AMUSEMENT MACHINES

Dayna Lynn MacDonald, Cineplex Odeon Centre Mall Cinemas, 1145 Barton Street East

BAKESHOP

Khoshaba Yagho, A.E.L. Bakery & Supermarket, 310 Limeridge Road West  
TRANSFER

BILLIARDS

Eleanor Antonakos, Straw Hat Pizza Palace, 499 King Street East

BUTCHER

Khoshaaba Yagho, A.E.L. Bakery & Supermarket, 310 Limeridge Road West  
TRANSFER

FOODSHOP

Hyun Hye Chung, Eunhae Korean Grocery Mart, 460 York Boulevard  
TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

James Skarratt, Kalamatas, 15 Hess Street South  
Mike Georgakopoulos, Hearth Family Restaurant, 1227 Barton Street East  
TRANSFER  
Ida R. Power, Restaurant-Golf Simulators, 351 Nash Road North

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Pirout Mohammadi, 3 Pizza 3 Wings, 1400 Upper James Street  
Tony Vautour, Go Go Pizza & Subs, 1216 Upper Wentworth Street  
TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Roberto Derosa, 81 Sanford Avenue North  
Bernard Louis Torresin, 200 Bay Street South #103  
Bashir Osoble, 117 Emerald Street North #6  
Mazhar Majeed, 655 Mohawk Road East #30

TOBACCO

Hyun Hye Chung, Eunhae Korean Grocery Mart, 460 York Boulevard

LOTTERIES

A. M. Cunningham Home & School, December 4, 1997, BAZAAR  
Blessed Sacrament School, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian Mental Health, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Down Syndrome Association of Hamilton, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Eleanor Park Community Council, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Fairfield Parent Council, December 6, 1997, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Naval Vets Association, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA



Hamilton Wentworth Creative Arts Inc., November 29, 1997, RAFFLE (2)  
Hamilton-Wentworth Creative Arts Inc., November 28, 1997, BAZAAR  
Heart & Stroke Foundation, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
L.A.O. Association, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Navy League of Canada Ladies Auxiliary, December 1, 1997, BAZAAR  
Scott Park Hockey Association, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Winston Churchill Secondary School, January 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
Thornbrae School Council, November 24, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 5, 6, 7, March 24, 25, 26,, 1998

Hamilton Latvian Society - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event; January 14, 15, 16, February 7, 8, 9, March 18, 19, 20, 1998

Hamilton Wentworth Aquatic Club - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 11, 12, 13, February 4, 5, 6, March 3, 4, 5, 1998

Ukrainian Cultural Centre of Hamilton - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 2, 3, 4, February 19, 20, 21, March 12, 13, 14, 1998

Ukrainian Youth Association - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 23, 24, 25, February 25, 26, 27, March 6, 7, 8, 1998

Steel City Non Profit Percussion Dance Youth Ensemble - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 8, 9, 10, 29, 30, 31 February 13, 14, 15, 28, March 1, 2, 15, 16, 17, 30, 31, 1998

Princess Bingo Association - Super Jackpot Lottery  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - June 29, 1998

Princess Bingo Sponsor's Association - Super Jackpot Renewal  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - June 30, 1998

Princess Bingo Sponsor's Association - Nevada Renewal  
Dates of Event: January 1, 1998 - June 30, 1998

Neuro Oncology Foundation- Monster Bingo  
Date of Event: January 10, 1998

**1 December 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Nicole Menard Krimmer, 1038 Barton Street East

BILLIARDS

Dennis Robinson, Kelsey's Restaurant, 875 Main Street West

FOODSHOP

Sidney Murray Kadish, Shopper's Drug Mart, 550 Fennell Avenue East  
R. Khan, H. Syed, Royal Grocery & Sweets, 1004 Upper Wentworth Street,  
TRANSFER

LUNCH COUNTER

Pia Neri, Pasta D'oro, 100 King Street West

RESTAURANT

Patricia E. McClung, Parkdale Sports Bar, 225 Parkdale Avenue North,  
TRANSFER  
Silvio Spadafora, Valentino's Place, 866 Mohawk Road East, TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Gordon R. Stirling, 50 Fairleigh Avenue South  
Michael Hoar, 78 Limeridge Road West  
Mushtar Ahmed, 468 Ottawa Street North #336D

Mark Danby, 1039 Main Street East  
William (Bill) Kiers, 70 Jerome Crescent #709

TOBACCO

Khizar Hayat, International News, 185 King Street East

LOTTERIES

Bold Park Lodge, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian National Institute for the Blind, March 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Canusa Games, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Centennial School Advisory Council, December 12, 1997, RAFFLE  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Glendale Secondary School, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Gymnastic Academy, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton West Lions Club, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Jewish Communal Projects, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Hamilton Future Assistance Program, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Honey Bears Co-operative Preschool, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Knights of Columbus, December 5, 1997, BAZAAR  
Ladies Auxiliary Hamilton Naval Veterans Association, December 5, 1997,  
BAZAAR  
Parkdale Coaches Association (Huskies) Inc., December 1, 1997 - January 31,  
1998, NEVADA

Rosedale Home & School Association, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Paul Anglican Church, December 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
St. Anthony of Padua, Altar Society, December 18, 1997, BAZAAR  
St. John Ambulance, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Ancient Church of the East, December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
The Hamilton Civic Hospitals Volunteer Assoc., December 1, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Blessed Sacrament Church - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 2, 3, 4, February 13, 14, 15, March 6, 7, 8, 1998

Canadian Orpheus Male Choir - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 8, 9, 10, February 19, 20, 21, March 9, 10, 11, 1998

**8 December 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Andela Pospisilova, 1038 Barton Street East  
Kelly Lynne Hilborn, 1038 Barton Street East  
Lisa Ann Kneebone, 1038 Barton Street East  
Necole Honey Gravefell, 150 Centennial Parkway North

BAKESHOP

Marcie Upson, Marcie's Bakery, 151 James Street South TRANSFER

BUTCHER

Sylvia Yvonne Kuipery, Commisso's Food Markets, 2255 Barton Street

FOODSHOP

Basil Farah, Farah Food #24A, 1580 Main Street West TRANSFER

GARAGE

Altaf M. Khan, 1262351 Ontario Inc., 970 Barton Street East ( A,B2)  
Faramarz Rahimi, Marz Auto Sales & Service, 95 Queenston Road (A) TRANSFER  
Gurharjap Singh Sandhu, G. P. Auto Sales, 195 Parkdale Avenue North (A)  
Joseph Ciccone, Wylie Auto Parts, 275 Beach Road (A)  
L. Turco, W. Silvestri, Steel City Auto Sales, 550 Rennie Street (A) TRANSFER

LUNCH COUNTER

William B. Bridle, Court Coffee Shop, 50 Main Street East TRANSFER

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Elaine Patricia Teasdale, 1394 Upper Gage Avenue

RESTAURANT

Dawn Elizabeth Prus, Catering By Fandango's, 146 James Street South  
Anthony Quintal, 15 Cannon Street East, TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Kimberly Pickett, Pita Pazzaz, 999 Upper Wentworth Street  
Varinder Singh, Pizza Bell, 96 Centennial Parkway North

SECOND HAND

Hasan Abdul Premji, H & P Automation Inc., 41 Rymal Road West

TAXI DRIVER

Abe Din, 17 Yorkdale Crescent, Stoney Creek  
Harpreet Singh, 77 Delawana Drive #211  
Idrees Muhammad Syed, 77 Delawana Drive #211  
Issa M. Amiri, 181 Jackson Street West #2115  
Kevin Young, 49 Ray Street North  
Paramjit Singh Bal, 11 Grandville Avenue #406  
Robert J. Mulholland, 1900 Main Street West #412  
Wayne Wallingford, 223 East 24th Street

TOBACCO

Basil Farah, Farah Food 24A, 1580 Main Street West, TRANSFER  
Sylvia Yvonne Kuipery, Commisso's Food Markets, 2255 Barton Street East

LOTTERIES

Alzheimer Society for Halton-Wentworth, January 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
Canadian Cystic Fibrosis, Hamilton Chapter, December 10, 1997, RAFFLE  
Canadian National Institute for the Blind, March 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Power & Sail Squadron, December 8, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Halton Home Builders, December 11, 1997, BAZAAR  
Hansel & Gretel Co-op Pre School, December 8, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Holy Spirit School, December 8, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Planned Parenthood Society, December 8, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Sherwood Public School, February 12, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Mary's High School Hockey Team, December 17, 1997, RAFFLE  
Symphony Hamilton, December 8, 1997, RAFFLE  
Transway Girls Basketball, February 14, 1998, RAFFLE



15 December 1997

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Amanda D. Sauciukas, 1038 Barton Street East  
Catherine Ann Roloson, 1038 Barton Street East  
Sherry Champion, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Valerie Boucher, 150 Centennial Parkway North

BODY RUBBER

Bozicz Javanovich, 1285 Main Street East

GARAGE

Sogomon Joseph Simoni, Joe Simon Auto Sales, 1455 King Street East (A)  
TRANSFER

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Elaine Patricia Teasdale, 1394 Upper Gage Avenue, Chip Wagon  
Mohammad Hossin Farshidi-Nejad, 116 Charlton Avenue West  
Theophilos Fotiou, 2 Elite Drive #59

RESTAURANT

S. & J. Quintanilla, R. Espinoza, Jrs Three Amigos, 193 Ottawa Street North  
TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Zheng Jiang, Westdale Food Mart, 1023 King Street West TRANSFER  
Vanhboully Kalong, O'Neills, 1374 Barton Street East TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

Cathy Marie Hinks-Fraser, Kidstuff on Consignment, 192 Locke Street South

TAXI DRIVER

Ali Eltayeb, 181 Jackson Street West #1904  
John William Rowlandson, 1284 Fennell Avenue East #2  
Lawrence Wasala, 17 Morden Street  
Muriel Sheppard, 341 East 24th Street  
Walter MacDonald, 187 Wentworth Street South  
Wayne John Sauchuk, 136 Arno Street

TOBACCO

Zheng Jiang, Westdale Food Mart, 1023 King Street West TRANSFER

TRANSIENT TRADER

Elaine Patricia Teasdale, 1394 Upper Gage Avenue

LOTTERIES

Big Brother Association of Burlington and Hamilton-Wentworth, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian National Institute for the Blind, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Chedoke Middle School, February 2, 1998, RAFFLE  
Chedoke/McMaster Hospitals Foundation, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Community Child Abuse Council, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Community Skills Training for Children, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Artist's Inc., December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Veterans Service League, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton and District Extend a Family, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Heart & Stroke Foundation of Ontario, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Mahoney Baseball, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Roxborough Park Sports, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Vladimir Ukrainian Orthodox School Fund, December 15, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Canadian Red Cross Society - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: February 6, 7, 1998

Diverse Community Achievement Centre of Hamilton & Region Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 11, 12, 13, February 4, 5, 6, March 18, 19, 20, 1998

Good Shepherd Centres - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 29, 30, 31, February 25, 26, 27, March 12, 13, 14, 1998

Neuro Oncology Foundation - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 17, 18, 19, February 7, 8, 9, March 21, 22, 23, 1998

Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 14, 15, 16, February 1, 2, 3, 1998

John Howard Society of Hamilton-Wentworth & District - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 5, 6, 7, February 15, 16, 17, March 24, 25, 26, 1998

22 December 1997

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Charlotte Lynn Durst, 1038 Barton Street East  
Elisabeth Borgen, 1038 Barton Street East  
Kesha Latoya Goulbourne, 1038 Barton Street East

FOODSHOP

Van E. Diskos, Biway Stores Ltd. #264, 505 Rymal Road East

GARAGE

Robert W. Duncan, 142 Bancroft Street (A) TRANSFER  
Dezso Dikasz, D & D Auto Sales, 2880 King Street East TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Virgilio Marques Ventura, Herois do Mar, 178 James Street North

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Anthony Rizzuto, 698771 Ontario Inc., 160 John Street South, Plates #90,  
#133, #165, #216

TOBACCO

Van E. Diskos, Biway Stores Ltd. #264, 505 Rymal Road East  
Virgilio Marques Ventura, Herois do Mar, 178 James Street North

LOTTERIES

Big Brother Association December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
C.W.L. of St. Gregory the Great, March 5, 1998, BAZAAR  
Chedoke Minor Hockey League, January 2, 1998, RAFFLE  
Eastwood Minor Hockey, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth, December 22, 1997 - January 31,  
1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Civic Hospitals Child Care, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Hamilton Olympic Club, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Gymnastic Academy, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Hamilton Association for Community Living, April 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Celiac Association, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Heart & Stroke Foundation of Ontario, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Loyal Order of Moose #1142, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
R. P. Research Foundation, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Rotary Club of Hamilton, December 22, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Gregory the Great Parish, March 8, 1998, RAFFLE

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Elizabeth Fry Society - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: February 1, 2, 3, 1998

Hamilton Bingo County Sponsors Association - Super Jackpot Lottery  
Dates of Event: February 1, 1998 - July 31, 1998

Diverse Community Achievement Centre - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: January 20, 21, 22, 1998

**29 December 1997**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR-ATTENDANTS

Sarah McColl, 150 Centennial Parkway North

GARAGE

Basil Farah, Farah Food #24, 1580 Main Street West (C8) TRANSFER  
Lorne Fowler, Fowler's Motors, 435 Kenilworth Avenue North (A)  
TRANSFER  
Harbant Singh Dhaliwal, Lovely Auto Sales Ltd, 1548 Barton Street East  
TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Yacoub Ibrahim, 4 Ronaldshay Avenue

TOBACCO

Anthony Quintal, New Style Doughnuts, 15 Cannon Street East

LOTTERIES

Camco Hamilton Employees Charity Foundation, January 16, 1998 - April 24, 1998, RAFFLE  
Friends of Gage Park, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Minor Hockey Council, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton North End Baseball Association, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
National Steel Car War Veterans, December 29, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Special Olympics, February 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Royal Canadian Legion Branch 163, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Serbian Eastern Orthodox Church, February 21, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Hamilton Rotary Club, December 29, 1997 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA



PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Sacred Heart Parish - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: January 26, 27, 28, February 10, 11, 12, March 3, 4, 5, 1998

- (b) The Committee was in receipt of correspondence dated 1997 October 1 from the City Clerk respecting the appointment of citizens to Committees, Local Boards and Commissions. After consideration, the Committee agreed that the correspondence, which was previously forwarded to members of the Committee under separate cover, be received for information purposes.

**4. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA**

At this point the Committee retired in camera to hold Show Cause Hearings and discuss private and confidential matters.

Resuming in open session, the Committee approved the following:

- (a) That the Taxicab Licence of Ali Ad-Hadi Ajiel be renewed for a 6 month probationary period to be followed by a review.
- (b) That the Taxicab Licence of Thomas Budd be renewed for a 9 month probationary period to be followed by a review.
- (c) That the Taxicab Licence of Kwesi Yeboah Firempong be renewed for a 6 month probationary period to be followed by a review.
- (d) That the Taxicab Licence of Peter Quinlan be renewed for a 6 month probationary period to be followed by a review.
- (e) That the Taxicab Licence of Kuldip Singh be renewed for a 6 month probationary period to be followed by a review.

**5. INFORMATION REPORTS**

The Committee was in receipt of 3 Information Reports. After consideration the Committee received the following information items for information purposes:

- (a) Information Report from Mr. J. J. Schatz, City Clerk, dated 1998 January 6 re St. Elizabeth Villa - Second Level Lodging House Licence Renewal; and,
- (b) Information Report from Mr. D. Rose, Chief Licence Inspector, dated 1998 January 6, re 1997 Annual Report from the Fire Department respecting Second Level Lodging Houses; and

- (c) Information Report from Mr. D. Rose, Chief Licence Inspector, dated 1998 January 6, re Violation of the Provincial Terms and Conditions, respecting Bingo Lottery Events.

Discussion ensued with respect to St. Elizabeth Villa and its Second Level Lodging House Licence Renewal. Mr. Jones expressed his concern about the licence renewal for the Villa. Mr. Rose advised the Committee that the Villa's licence will expire 1998 January 31, and that as of this time the Villa is in compliance. Some discussion ensued between the Committee Members and after consideration, the Committee agreed to continue its monitoring of the Villa.

Further discussion followed concerning the 1997 Annual Report from the Fire Department regarding Second Level Lodging Houses. After consideration the Licensing Committee requested that the Licensing Division of the City Clerk's Department, in conjunction with the Regional Public Health Department, specifically the Nursing Services and Environmental Health Branch, submit yearly reports to the Committee.

**6. OTHER BUSINESS**

- (a) The Committee was in receipt of a memorandum dated 1998 January 6, from Mr. D. Rose respecting Cartage Vehicles. After consideration the Committee agreed to receive the memorandum for information purposes.
- (b) The Committee was in receipt of the City of Hamilton 1998 Licensing Committee Schedule. After consideration, the Committee agreed that the Schedule, which had been previously forwarded to members of the Committee under separate cover, be accepted and approved.

**7. ADJOURNMENT**

There being no further business the meeting then adjourned.

**Taken as read and approved**

**Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Chairperson  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee**

**Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary**

/dcr

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

2.(a)

**DATE:** 1998 February 3

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1998 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1998, January 12 to February 2, be formally approved.

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

*Debbie-Ann Rashford*  
for  
*J. J. Schatz*

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990, September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

JJS/DB<sub>3</sub>



City of  
HAMILTON

Office of the City Clerk

71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 3T4  
Tel. (905) 546-2700 / Fax (905) 546-2095

12 January 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Sylvie C. Gaudreault, 92 Barton Street East  
Carolyn Ann Kenny, 1038 Barton Street East  
Denise Marie Boucher, 1038 Barton Street East  
Billy Strumenikovski, 95 King Street East  
Jessica Starr Chanady, 95 King Street East  
Alexis Gault, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
John Rob, 95 King Street East  
Dawn Rae Smith, 95 King Street East

#### BODY RUBBER

Jo-Anne Carol Davey, 754 Queenston Rd

#### GARAGE

Rose Seminara, Semro Services (Parking), 214 King William Street (D) TRANSFER  
Viswajeet Singh, Car Sales & Auto Repairs, 1094 Upper Sherman Avenue (A,B2) TRANSFER  
Mark Smale, Priority Auto Sales & Service, 1528 Barton Street East (A,B2) TRANSFER

#### RESTAURANT

Dale Arma Peddle, Peddle's M. T. Belly's, 346 Queenston Road TRANSFER  
W. Rea, M. Italia, A. Churchill, Augusta's Winking Judge Ltd, 25 Augusta Street TRANSFER



## SECOND HAND

William Hughes, Rerr Books, 165 John Street South  
Norman Lloyd Thomas, Tanks Treasures, 783 Barton Street East

## TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Anthony Rizzuto, 160 John Street South, Plate #2

## TAXI DRIVER

Manjit Multani, 327 Highridge Avenue  
Nazeeh H. Blaibel, 160 Market Street #1206  
Jagjit Singh, 2772 Barton Street East #1402

## TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Montgomery MacKenzie, 13 Keith Street

## TOBACCO

Joao Borges, New Atlantico Restaurant & Cafe, 298 James Street North TRANSFER  
Damir Saric, Boomer's, 229 Kenilworth Avenue North

## LOTTERIES

The Vietnamese Catholic Community of Hamilton, January 31, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, January 23, 1998, RAFFLE  
United Way of Hamilton, February 26, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hillpark Alumni Association, February 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Home Builders, July 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Tartan Social Club, April 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
Roxborough Park, January 5, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hillpark Secondary School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sackville Hill Senior Citizens, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Down Syndrome Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Eastwood Minor Hockey Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Laurier Co-operative Preschool Inc., January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Robert Land School Council, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Eastmount Recreation Centre, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Ostomy Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Blessed Kateri School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Skating Club, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

## LOTTERIES CONT'D

McMaster University Athletic Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Parent Council Group, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Isaac Brock Parent Group, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Friends in Grief, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Shmoon Church, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Naval Veterans Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir John A. MacDonald School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Elizabeth Fry Society, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Central West Region Judo, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Alchemist Theatre, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Temple Anshe Sholom, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton West Lions Club Inc., January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Players Guild of Hamilton Inc., January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Stinson Home & School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
William Sawchuk Ukrainian School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Catholic Children's Aid Society, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Allan Macnab Secondary School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton S.P.C.A., January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Children's Centre, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Down Syndrome Association of Hamilton, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

Office of the City Clerk

71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 3T4  
Tel. (905) 546-2700 / Fax (905) 546-2095

19 January 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Nicole Lynne Fleming, 95 King Street East  
Silva Grigorova, 95 King Street East  
Lisa Leverdiere, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Jason Gale, 95 King Street East

#### ADULT VIDEO STORE

Waseem Dirani, The Movie Shack, 178 Queen Street South, Class B  
Waseem Dirani, The Movie Shack, 90 Wellington Street North, Class B

#### GARAGE

Paul Chiarelli, Paul's Auto Sales, 43 Chestnut Street (A)  
Maciej Choromanski, M.C. Auto Sales, 207 Beach Road (A)  
Dianne Morris, Jadetowne Motors Ltd., 1670 Upper James Street (A)  
Sharron Fletcher, Jay's Auto Sales, 1157 Rymal Road East (A)  
Ahmed Aburkhes, Kilani Auto Sales, 970 Barton Street East (A) TRANSFER

#### PUBLIC HALL

Ronald H. Kelly, 412 Rennie St. Inc., 412 Rennie Street TRANSFER

#### RESTAURANT

Alexandra Hronopoulos, Toni's Corner, 891 Upper James Street TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Quang Van Do, Deep Sea Submarine & Pizza, 997 Cannon Street East TRANSFER  
Karokh Mohaammad Emin-Latif, Aroma Pizza & Wings, 339 Barton Street East

## SECOND HAND

Mechil Kass, Tech Communications, 1107 Fennell Avenue East  
Charles Harvie, 524 Concession Street

## TAXI DRIVER

John Leonard Dryden, 117 Leland Street

## TOBACCO

Regan Linda Sheppard, Cafe 119, 119 King Street West  
John Skirving, Canadian Tire Gas Bar, 450 Ottawa Street North

## LOTTERIES

McMaster Anthropology Society, February 3, 1998, BAZAAR  
The Lung Association Hamilton-Wentworth, March 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Ontario Workers Arts, May 1, 1998, RAFFLE  
Allenby Public School, February 12, 1998, RAFFLE  
Greater Hamilton Symphony, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Planned Parenthood Society of Hamilton, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Future Community Assistance Program, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Theatre Aquarius, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion Branch #58, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Glendale Secondary School, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Extreme Energy Baton, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
T.E.A.D. Equestrian Association, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. John Ambulance, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Lung Association, Hamilton-Wentworth, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
R.H.L.I. Veterans Association, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Emergency Shelter Foundation, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Robert Land School, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Joseph Hospital Volunteer Association, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Victorian Order of Nurses, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Ontario Amateur Basketball Association, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Eleanor Park Community Council, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Yama Kata Judo, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA



LOTTERIES CONT'D

Bingo Country, Card Price Change for 7:00 & 10:00 P.M. Programs, BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Diverse Community Achievement of Hamilton & Region Inc.- Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: February 22, 23, 24, March 30, 31, 1998

Hamilton Amateur Wrestling - Monte Carlo

Dates of Event: February 21, 22, 23, March 21, 22, 23, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

Office of the City Clerk

71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 3T4  
Tel. (905) 546-2700 / Fax (905) 546-2095

26 January 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Carla Louise Langmead, 95 King Street East  
Christine Desbiens, 1038 Barton Street East

#### ADULT VIDEO STORE

Paul Alfonsi, 5 Star Video, 574 James Street North, Class B  
Young-Hee Lee, Del's Variety, 29 Delawana Drive, Class B TRANSFER

#### BAKESHOP

Krystyna Czajkowska, Odyssey Bakery, 701 Barton Street East TRANSFER

#### BODY RUBBER

Sherry Trelford, 893 King Street East

#### FOODSHOP

Yingcai Du, Volcan's Variety, 91 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Young-Hee Lee, Del's Variety, 29 Delawana Drive TRANSFER

#### GARAGE

Ziwar M. Rada, K & R Auto Service, 116 Macnab Street North (B2) TRANSFER  
E & Z Ahmed Essa, E & Z Used Auto Sales, 195 Parkdale Avenue North (A)  
Jagtar Singh, Pay for Less Gas Bar, 1154 Barton Street East (C2)

### LIVERY VEHICLE

Rudolph A. Cizek, Elite Limo, 33 Fennell Avenue East #702

### RESTAURANT

Edino Mario Guidoni, Galaxy Cafe & Deli, 903 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Yaser Hams, 1565 Barton Street East TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Khadije Reda, Big Bear Food Mart, 784 Concession Street

### TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Diane Russell, Kenneth Bartley Rhynold, 15 Albright Road #707, Plate 195

### TAXI DRIVER

Adnan Yousif, 406 East 21st Street  
Klyne Seyad, 288 Vansitmart Avenue  
Abu MD Afroze Ali, 235 Hughson Street North  
Mohammad nasir Khan, 40 Granville Avenue #503  
Sukhwinder Singh, 11 Grandville Avenue #303  
Rajinder S. Grewal, 49 Russet Court, Stoney Creek  
Amritpal (Paul) Grewal, 49 Russet Court, Stoney Creek

### TOBACCO

Leonard Parente, Princess Bingo Centre, 300 Fennell Avenue East  
Yingcai Du, Volcan's Variety, 91 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Young-Hee Lee, Del's Variety, 29 Delawana Drive TRANSFER

### LOTTERIES

Knights of Columbus, April 4, 1998, BAZAAR  
Lawfield Minor Hockey Association, January 30, 1998, BAZAAR  
Symphony Hamilton, February 21, 1998, RAFFLE  
Rosedale Minor Hockey Association, April 4, 1998, RAFFLE  
Rosedale Community Council, August 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
Knights of Columbus, April 4, 1998, RAFFLE  
Mount Hamilton Atom Hornets, February 8, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton SPCA, May 1, 1998 - May 29, 1998, RAFFLE

## LOTTTERIES CONT'D

The Women's Centre of Hamilton-Wentworth, March 16, 1998, RAFFLE  
Interval House of Hamilton-Wentworth, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Peter's Hospital, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Scott Park Hockey Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hillpark Secondary School, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Jean de Brebeuf Catholic Secondary School, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Trauma Prevention Council/Hamilton General Hospital, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Mary's High School, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Boys & Girls Clubs of Ontario, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
LAO Association Hamilton-Wentworth, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Trillium Non-Profit Ventures for Youth, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Wayside House of Hamilton, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Sparta Sports Club, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
CFMU Radio, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Big Brother Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Macedonian Orthodox Church of St. Naum of Ohrid, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Myalgic Encephalomyelitis Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Gourley Park, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Civic Hospitals, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Portuguese Information Centre, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
International Police Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Amateur Wrestling Club, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Baseball Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Conqueror 11 Drum and Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: February 28, March 1, 2, 27, 28, 29, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





City of  
HAMILTON

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

2 February 1998

71 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3T4  
Tel. (905) 546-2700 / Fax (905) 546-2095

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OWNER

Alvin G. Disterneft, Club Ritz, 150 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Christine Briere, 1038 Barton Street East

Anyk Juteau, 1038 Barton Street East

#### FOODSHOP

Kushmawtti Ross, Mac's Convenience Stores, 801 Mohawk Road West TRANSFER

Ibitsam Faraj, Alin's Food, 471 Melvin Avenue TRANSFER

#### GARAGE

Joe Cordeiro, Acceleration Auto Ltd, 103 Queen Street North (B2) TRANSFER

Antonio Dilello, Dilello Motor Sales, 1335 Main Street East (A)

#### LIVERY VEHICLE

Christopher John Rutes, Esquire Limousine, 26 Orkney Drive

#### LIVERY VEHICLE DRIVER

Christopher John Rutes, Esquire Limousine, 26 Orkney Drive

#### RESTAURANT

Alvin G. Disterneft, Club Ritz, 150 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Ngoc Sanh Nguyen, King Pizza, 677 King Street East TRANSFER  
Michael Eleftheriou, 554 Barton Street East

## TRANSFER TAXI PLATE

E. Manning, T. Rizzuto, 160 John Street South, Plate 325

## TAXI DRIVER

Richard Wayne Dimascio, 85 Barlake Avenue #512

## TOBACCO

Alvin G. Disterneft, Club Ritz, 150 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER  
Rose Hancie, Sub Rock Cafe, 581 Main Street East  
Kushmawtti Ross, Mac's Convenience Stores, 801 Mohawk Road West TRANSFER  
Ibitsam Faraj, Alin's Food, 471 Melvin Avenue TRANSFER  
Frank Lostracco, L.A. Bats/Major League Sports Bar, 157 Main Street East  
Charles Roque, Sunys Petroleum Inc, 919 Upper Paradise Road  
Yeon Dae Lee, Queenston Havana, 732 Queenston Road

## TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Justin Diconzo, Bar 20 Towing, 14 Audubon Street

## LOTTERIES

St. Ann's Parish, June 6, 1998 BAZAAR  
St. Ann's Parish, June 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Provincial Chapter of Ontario IODE, April 25, 1998, RAFFLE  
Blessed Sacrament Elementary School, April 2, 1998, RAFFLE (2)  
Rotary Club of Hamilton, 52 Weeks, RAFFLE  
Hillcrest School, May 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Canua Games, February 4, 1998, RAFFLE  
Heroes of Dieppe IODE, December 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Participation House, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Rotary Club of Hamilton, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Mountain Gym Elites, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Big Brother Association, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
H.W.R. Sports, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
B'nai Brith Foundation, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

## LOTTERIES CONT'D

The Women's Centre of Hamilton-Wentworth, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Mountainview Residents for Recreation, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Roxborough Park Sports, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Greater Hamilton Food Share, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Seekers Volleyball Club, February 2, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Minor Hockey Counsel, February 2, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Memorial Public School, February 2, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Parish, Date Change, BINGO

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Neuro-Oncology Foundation - Monster Bingo  
Dates of Event: March 17, April 4, May 31 & June 28, 1998

Delta Bingo Sponsors Association - Nevada  
Dates of Events: February 1, 1998 - July 31, 1998

Neighbour to Neighbour Centre - Monster Bingo (5 Applications)  
Dates of Events: January 31, 24 or January 17, March 28 or March 21, May 30 or June 6, or May 16, September 26 or September 19, November 28 or November 21 or November 14, 1999

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 February 18

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1998 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1998, February 9 to February 16, be formally approved.

*Rashford*  
for J.J. Schatz

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990, September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

JJS/DB



City of  
**HAMILTON**

9 February 1998

## LICENCE REPORT

---

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Linda Boyer, 92 Barton Street East  
Lorna Magnaye, 92 Barton Street East  
Recea Veronica Miller, 1038 Barton Street East

### FOODSHOP

Harry Kubas, The Daily Planet, 140 King Street East TRANSFER  
Marie Teng, Wellington Convenience, 125 Wellington Street North TRANSFER

### GARAGE

Manzar Showraki, Tiger's Fine Cars And Service Inc, 314 Ottawa Street North (A)  
Cathi Petrie, Cathi's Gas Bar, 1621 Main Street West (C8) TRANSFER  
Birender Maan, Calcutta Auto Sales, 1548 Barton Street East (A) TRANSFER  
Ion Durac, Imex Auto Sales, 970 Barton Street East (A) TRANSFER

### LUNCH COUNTER

Eveline Ratzinger, Evi's Superstore Deli, 181 Main Street West

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Domingos Rodrigues, Domenic Pizza Wings, 90 Wellington Street North TRANSFER  
Zohara Jiwani, Treats, 999 Upper Wentworth Street

## RESTAURANT

Eva Linares, La Terraza Restaurant, 24 King Street East TRANSFER

## SECOND HAND

Thi-Kim Loan Nguyen, Mr. Appliances Service, 637 Barton Street East TRANSFER

## TAXI DRIVER

David Kamande, 334 East 27th Street

Douglas Crawford, 137 Emerald Street South #21

John Stewart Wilkins, 175 Hunter Street West #301

Saiful Choudhury, 44 Robert Street

Robert Ryan Nightingale, 265 Hughson Street North

## TOBACCO

Charles Roque, Sunys Petroleum Inc, 919 Upper Paradise Road

Harry Kubas, The Daily Planet, 140 King Street East TRANSFER

Marie Teng, Wellington Convenience, 125 Wellington Street North TRANSFER

Cathi Petrie, Cathi's Gas Bar, 1621 Main Street West TRANSFER

Rimgeun Jo, Keon's Super Convenience Mart, 77 King Street East

Yeon Dae Lee, Queenston Havana, 732 Queenston Road, TRANSFER

## LOTTERIES

Queen Mary School, April 29, 1998, BAZAAR

Mount Hamilton United Church Women, April 18, 1998, RAFFLE

Hamilton Suzuki School of Music, March 29 - April 28, 1998, RAFFLE

St. Stephen on the Mount Anglican Church June 6, 1998, RAFFLE

Sacred Heart School, February 13, 1998 - December 1, 1998, RAFFLE

Holy Spirit Centre, September 26, 1998, RAFFLE

Hamilton Health Sciences Corp - Chedoke ABIP Cottage, March 16, 1998, RAFFLE

Loyal Order of the Moose, April 10, 1998, RAFFLE

Sherwood Secondary School, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

St. Marguerite d'Youville School, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

Volunteer Association of Chedoke/McMaster Hospitals, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

Seven Towers Non Profit Family Day Care, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

Community Child Abuse Council, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

Sir Winston Churchill Secondary School, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

## LOTTERIES CONT'D

Hamilton Children's Choir, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Mardi Gras /Germania Club, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Chedoke Ski Patrol, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Concert Band, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Psychiatric Hospital, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Bernards School, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
McMaster University Faculty of Humanity, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Jewish Community Centre, Date Change, BINGO  
Catch as Catch Can Wrestling, Date Change, BINGO

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation - Monte Carlo  
Date of Event: February 28, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





City of  
HAMILTON

16 February 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### GARAGE

Rakesh Birdi, Rocky's Automotive, 51 Wilson Street (A)

#### LIVERY VEHICLE DRIVER

Franco Barut, 60 Viceroy Court

#### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Ruby Alli, The Gourmet Company, 2191 King Street East TRANSFER

#### TAXI DRIVER

Robert Gordon Nichol, Box 22, Puslinch  
Hissein Adam Ali, 111 Market Street #802  
Ravinder Pal Singh Multani, 29 Tuna Court  
Imad Kassem, 21 Kendale Court #802  
Nirankar Singh Sidhu, 47 Russet Court, Stoney Creek

#### TOBACCO

Yeon Dae Lee, Queenston Havana, 732 Queenston Road  
Jacqueline Stojicevic, United Cigar Store, 75 Centennial Parkway North

#### LOTTERIES

Hamilton Area Fly Fishers & Tyers, May 11, 1998, RAFFLE  
Equipe de hockey les "Voyageurs", April 13, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, May 9, 1998, RAFFLE

## LOTTERIES CONT'D

Mahoney Minor Baseball Association, June 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Inch Park Minor Baseball, July 24, 1998, RAFFLE  
Dundas District Civitan Club, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Thornbrae School Council, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Little Brothers of the Good Shepherd, February 16, 1998 - March 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Good Shepherd Centre, February 16, 1998 - March 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Tele Touch, February 16, 1998 - March 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Blessed Kateri School, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Holy Spirit School, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Margaret Mary Catholic School Council, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Ensemble Dance Company Fund, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Players Guild of Hamilton, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian Orpheus Male Choir, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Botanical Gardens, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:  
North End Children's Centre (Hamilton) Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: March 18, 19, 20, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

2.(b)

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 February 3

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Taxicab Priority List

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the City of Hamilton's Taxicab Priority List be amended to reinstate the following two individuals on the list:

1. 78.2.23 Robert Offen
2. 82.12.23 Ahmad Malik

*Douglas Rose  
for  
J.J. Schatz*

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:** N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

Robert Offen and Ahmad Malik have been on the Taxicab Priority List since 1978 and 1982, respectively. The Licensing By-law requires a yearly fee to maintain a name on the Taxicab Priority List which must be paid no later than the 31st of December of each year.

In their letters, Mr. Offen and Mr. Malik stated that they did not receive the notice that City Hall would be closed from December 25, 1997 to January 5, 1998. Each of these individuals attended City Hall during that time to renew their name on the Priority List, but were unable. They attended City Hall on January 5, 1998 and were informed by staff that their name had been removed from the Priority List. They were further instructed to submit a letter of explanation, respecting this matter, which would be forwarded to the Licensing Committee for its' consideration.

encl.

JJS/DB



January 30, 1998

The Corporation of the  
City of Hamilton,  
71 Main Street West,  
P.O. Box 2040,  
Hamilton, Ontario  
L8N 3T4

Attention: Mr. Doug Rose,  
Chief Licensing Inspector

Dear Mr. Rose:

Re: Robert Offen - Priority List

I called City Hall December 30, 1997 only to find out that you would not be opened. I inquired about the Priority List and was told there would be a 5 day grace period.

I delivered a cheque on January 5, 1998 to City Hall in the amount of \$100.00 only to find out that there was no grace period. The clerk took my cheque in case there was a grace period that she was unsure of and she told me that someone would be in contact with me regarding this situation. The cheque was cashed on January 7, 1998.

I am very sorry for any inconvenience I have caused due to my lack of timing. I do hope you will reconsider my application, as I have never missed or been late with a payment since 1978.

Again my sincere apologies and I will be anxious to hear from you in my favour as I am very close to the top of the Priority List as of the last copy I received. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,



Robert Offen



Monday February 2

To: The Licensing Committee

I came to renew my Taxical Priority List on December 29/1997 and the door to City Hall was closed. There was a notice stating that City Hall was closed for the holidays and would open after New Years Day. It also stated that they would extend five extra working days for anyone who wishes to make any payments / fees or renew anything. I request that you accept my renewal payment and do not delete my name from the City of Hamilton's Taxical Priority List

Thank you for your help,

Malik (ruel)

Ahmad Malik



**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

2.(c)

**DATE:** 1998 February 17

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Taxicab Priority List

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the City of Hamilton's Taxicab Priority List **not** be amended to reinstate the following two individuals on the list:

1. 79.5.18 Walid Chafic
2. 79-12-17 Zuhair Shihadeh

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:** We will lose \$200 in renewal fees.

**BACKGROUND:**

Walid Chafic and Zuhair Shihadeh have both been on the Taxicab Priority List since 1979. The Licensing By-law requires a yearly fee to maintain a name on the Taxicab Priority List which must be paid no later than the 31st of December of each year. Reminder notices were sent in August 1997 to all individuals who had not renewed their name on the Priority List. No attempt was made by these two individuals to pay the fee before the end of the year.

In February 1998, approximately twenty three individuals were notified by letter that their name would be officially removed from the Priority List. Mr. Chafic and Mr. Shihadeh attended the City Clerk's Office and requested that their names be re-instated on the List. They were instructed to submit a letter of explanation, respecting this matter, which would be forwarded to the Licensing Committee for its consideration.

Mr. Chafic stated that he had just recently been separated from his wife and missed the date for renewal. Mr. Shihadeh stated financial difficulties as an explanation.

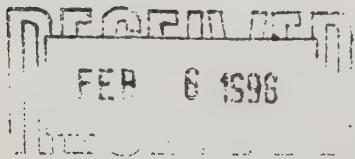
encl.

JJS\DB  
3

To MR Dorey Rose

Concerning priority list of TAXI  
my name is Walid CHAFIC Resident of city  
of HAMMUR 150 Hugstson st south #204

MR ROSE. I've been on priority list since  
1974. Unfortunately I've miss this year  
Renewal Date Because I've been operated  
from wife - and I've been in TAXI Business  
since 1975 - the last 6 years Dispatching  
at Blue line TAXI and never miss any  
payment before so please look it to  
the matter and thank you very much/  
Walid Chafic



79-5-18 - WALID CHAFIC



FROM-

ZUHAIK SHIHADAH

33-191 CANDLEWOOD DR.

STONEY CREEK, ON L8S-3S3

Phone # 578-4011

TO

Chief Licence Inspector

Mr. Doug Rose

City of Hamilton

Dear, Mr. Doug Rose,

My Name has been on the Taxical  
Priority list since 79-12-17, every year  
I pay the fee. This year I have some  
financial difficulties, but I like to  
Keep my name on the list.

Yours Truly,

Zuhair Shideh



2.(d)

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 February 3

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Termination of a Charity's Bingo Lottery Events

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the following policy, respecting the termination of a charity's bingo lottery events, be adopted by the Licensing Committee:

- (a) That a one-month written notice must be given by the charity to the Bingo Sponsors' Association, Bingo Hall owner and the Licensing Division, if the charity decides to relocate to another bingo hall or no longer wants to be involved in this type of fundraising;
- b) That any problems which the bingo hall owner/operator may have with a bingo sponsor must first be reported to the Bingo Sponsors' Association in an attempt to resolve the conflict;
- c) That, if the problem cannot be resolved, written submissions from the Bingo Sponsors' Association and Bingo Hall management must be submitted to the Licensing Division, outlining the reasons for terminating the charity's bingo events in the hall and requesting a Hearing before the Licensing Committee to show cause why the bingo licence should be cancelled.

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

Some additional work will be required by staff.

*James Rose*  
*for*  
*J.J. Schatz*

## BACKGROUND:

Please be advised that in 1991, the City of Hamilton Licensing Committee adopted the following policy, respecting charities and bingo hall owners:

- a) A one-month written notice must be given by the charity to the bingo hall owner for a change in hall locations. This procedure gives the hall owner adequate time to find a replacement if the charity wants to relocate to another hall or no longer wants to be involved in this type of fundraising;
- b) A one-month written notice, substantiated by the reasons for cancellation, must be given by the bingo hall owner if she\he wishes to cancel a charity's bingo events at the hall.

In 1995, there were several new amendments to the Provincial Terms and Conditions, respecting bingo lottery events. The requirement for the formation of a Bingo Sponsor's Association was intended to give the charities a more active role in all aspects of the management and conduct of the bingo event. For example, the Association, working in consultation with the bingo hall owner\operator, is responsible for scheduling the dates and times of each bingo event, determining the type of prizeboard to be offered, as well as the game schedule and prices of the bingo paper, and administering the provincial licences issued to the Association for super jackpot and nevada lotteries.

Any concerns the hall owner\operator may have, regarding a charity, should first be reported to the Association in order to resolve the conflict. Although the City's Lottery License By-law does not regulate the termination of an agreement between a charity and the hall owner, there must be reasonable grounds for such an action and every attempt must be taken to resolve the problem amicably. If the problem cannot be resolved, a joint submission from the Bingo Sponsors' Association and Bingo Hall should be submitted to the Licensing Division, outlining the reasons for the termination of the charity's bingo events in the hall and requesting a Hearing before the Licensing Committee.

JJS\DB 63



2.(e)

**OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK**  
**- MEMORANDUM-**

**DATE:** 1998 February 17

**TO:** Debbie Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Salvage Yard Application - 119 Princess Street

**BACKGROUND:**

On December 11, 1997, William Lieberman filed an application for a salvage yard licence at 119 Princess Street to carry on business as Diversified Polymers Inc.. This location is presently licensed to Lynn Lieberman who operates as Plastimet Inc..

Upon inspection of the property, it was determined that a salvage yard licence was not required. Section 257.1 of the Municipal Act creates an exemption from municipal licensing for the following:

- a) a manufacturing activity or an industry
- b) the selling of goods by wholesale
- c) the generation, exploitation, extraction, harvesting, processing, renewal or transportation of natural resources

Lynn Lieberman stated that the company only deals in wholesale and is not a retail outlet to which the general public has access. Ms. Lieberman advised us that the plastic in the warehouse is processed through a grinder, crated and sent to various manufacturing companies. When informed that a licence was not required, she request that the application be processed and a licence be issued.

The applicant has now met the requirements of all Departments, including Fire, Building and Health. If a licence is granted to Mr. Lieberman, the Licence Division is requesting to be notified by the licensee in the event that retail commences in order to schedule inspections by the various Departments.

I am seeking your direction as to whether or not a salvage yard licence should be issued to Mr. Liberman for 119 Princess Street.

JJS\DR\kcjs

*Debbie Ann Rashford*  
*J. J. Schatz*



C94 ON HBL AOS  
C51J85  
1998



Municipal Librarian  
Hamilton Public Library

NOTICE OF MEETING  
CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING COMMITTEE

Wednesday, 1998 March 11  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

MAR 12 1998

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

  
Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

A G E N D A:

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

Minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1998 February 25

2. CITY CLERK

- (a) Ratification of Licences Issued for the period 1998, February 23 to March 2
- (b) Enforcement Process for Establishment and Mobile Businesses

3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA

4. OTHER BUSINESS

5. ADJOURNMENT





Wednesday, 1998 February 25  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee met.

There were present: Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Chairperson  
Alderman Bill Kelly, Vice-Chairperson  
Alderman Dennis Haining  
Mr. Don Drury

Regrets: Ms. Nancy Mleczko

Also present: Mr. Doug Rose, Chief Licence Inspector  
Mr. Dean Barrow, Senior Licence Inspector  
Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1998 January 14 were adopted as presented.

2. CITY CLERK

- (a) The Committee was in receipt of reports from the City Clerk dated 1998 February 3; and 1998 February 18, respecting Ratification of 1998 Licences. After consideration the Committee adopted the following:

That the following Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the periods 1998 January 12 to February 2; 1998 February 9 to 16, be formally approved.

12 January 1998

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Sylvie C. Gaudreault, 92 Barton Street East  
Carolyn Ann Kenny, 1038 Barton Street East  
Denise Marie Boucher, 1038 Barton Street East  
Billy Strumenikovski, 95 King Street East  
Jessica Starr Chanady, 95 King Street East  
Alexis Gault, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
John Rob, 95 King Street East  
Dawn Rae Smith, 95 King Street East

BODY RUBBER

Jo-Anne Carol Davey, 754 Queenston Rd

GARAGE

Rose Seminara, Semro Services (Parking), 214 King William Street (D)  
TRANSFER  
Viswajeet Singh, Car Sales & Auto Repairs, 1094 Upper Sherman Avenue (A,B2)  
TRANSFER  
Mark Smale, Priority Auto Sales & Service, 1528 Barton Street East (A,B2)  
TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Dale Arma Peddle, Peddle's M. T. Belly's, 346 Queenston Road TRANSFER

W. Rea, M. Italia, A. Churchill, Augusta's Winking Judge Ltd, 25 Augusta Street TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

William Hughes, Rerr Books, 165 John Street South  
Norman Lloyd Thomas, Tanks Treasures, 783 Barton Street East

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Anthony Rizzuto, 160 John Street South, Plate #2

TAXI DRIVER

Manjit Multani, 327 Highridge Avenue  
Nazeeh H. Blaibel, 160 Market Street #1206  
Jagjit Singh, 2772 Barton Street East #1402

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Montgomery MacKenzie, 13 Keith Street

TOBACCO

Joao Borges, New Atlantico Restaurant & Cafe, 298 James Street North  
TRANSFER  
Damir Saric, Boomer's, 229 Kenilworth Avenue North

LOTTERIES

The Vietnamese Catholic Community of Hamilton, January 31, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, January 23, 1998, RAFFLE  
United Way of Hamilton, February 26, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hill Park Alumni Association, February 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Home Builders, July 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Tartan Social Club, April 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
Roxborough Park, January 5, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hill Park Secondary School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sackville Hill Senior Citizens, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Down Syndrome Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Eastwood Minor Hockey Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Laurier Co-operative Preschool Inc., January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Robert Land School Council, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Eastmount Recreation Centre, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Ostomy Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Blessed Kateri School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Skating Club, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
McMaster University Athletic Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Parent Council Group, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Isaac Brock Parent Group, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Friends in Grief, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Shmooni Church, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Naval Veterans Association, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir John A. MacDonald School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Elizabeth Fry Society, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Central West Region Judo, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Alchemist Theatre, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Temple Anshe Sholom, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton West Lions Club Inc., January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Players Guild of Hamilton Inc., January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Stinson Home & School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
William Sawchuk Ukrainian School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Catholic Children's Aid Society, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Allan Macnab Secondary School, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton S.P.C.A., January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Children's Centre, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Down Syndrome Association of Hamilton, January 12, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

**19 January 1998**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Nicole Lynne Fleming, 95 King Street East  
Silva Grigorova, 95 King Street East  
Lisa Leverdiere, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Jason Gale, 95 King Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Waseem Dirani, The Movie Shack, 178 Queen Street South, Class B  
Waseem Dirani, The Movie Shack, 90 Wellington Street North, Class B

GARAGE

Paul Chiarelli, Paul's Auto Sales, 43 Chestnut Street (A)  
Maciej Choromanski, M.C. Auto Sales, 207 Beach Road (A)  
Dianne Morris, Jadetowne Motors Ltd., 1670 Upper James Street (A)  
Sharron Fletcher, Jay's Auto Sales, 1157 Rymal Road East (A)  
Ahmed Aburkhes, Kilani Auto Sales, 970 Barton Street East (A) TRANSFER

PUBLIC HALL

Ronald H. Kelly, 412 Rennie St. Inc., 412 Rennie Street TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Alexandra Hronopoulos, Toni's Corner, 891 Upper James Street TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Quang Van Do, Deep Sea Submarine & Pizza, 997 Cannon Street East TRANSFER  
Karokh Mohaammad Emin-Latif, Aroma Pizza & Wings, 339 Barton Street East

SECOND HAND

Mechil Kass, Tech Communications, 1107 Fennell Avenue East  
Charles Harvie, 524 Concession Street

TAXI DRIVER

John Leonard Dryden, 117 Leland Street

TOBACCO

Regan Linda Sheppard, Cafe 119, 119 King Street West  
John Skirving, Canadian Tire Gas Bar, 450 Ottawa Street North

LOTTERIES

McMaster Anthropology Society, February 3, 1998, BAZAAR  
The Lung Association Hamilton-Wentworth, March 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Ontario Workers Arts, May 1, 1998, RAFFLE  
Allenby Public School, February 12, 1998, RAFFLE  
Greater Hamilton Symphony, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Planned Parenthood Society of Hamilton, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Future Community Assistance Program, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Theatre Aquarius, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion Branch #58, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Glendale Secondary School, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Extreme Energy Baton, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
T.E.A.D. Equestrian Association, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. John Ambulance, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Lung Association, Hamilton-Wentworth, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
R.H.L.I. Veterans Association, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Emergency Shelter Foundation, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Robert Land School, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Joseph Hospital Volunteer Association, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Victorian Order of Nurses, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Ontario Amateur Basketball Association, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Eleanor Park Community Council, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Yama Kata Judo, January 19, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Bingo Country, Card Price Change for 7:00 & 10:00 P.M. Programs, BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Diverse Community Achievement of Hamilton & Region Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: February 22, 23, 24, March 30, 31, 1998

Hamilton Amateur Wrestling - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: February 21, 22, 23, March 21, 22, 23, 1998



26 January 1998

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Carla Louise Langmead, 95 King Street East  
Christine Desbiens, 1038 Barton Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Paul Alfonsi, 5 Star Video, 574 James Street North, Class B  
Young-Hee Lee, Del's Variety, 29 Delawana Drive, Class B TRANSFER

BAKESHOP

Krystyna Czajkowska, Odyssey Bakery, 701 Barton Street East TRANSFER

BODY RUBBER

Sherry Trelford, 893 King Street East

FOODSHOP

Yingcai Du, Volcan's Variety, 91 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Young-Hee Lee, Del's Variety, 29 Delawana Drive TRANSFER

GARAGE

Ziwar M. Rada, K & R Auto Service, 116 Macnab Street North (B2) TRANSFER  
E & Z Ahmed Essa, E & Z Used Auto Sales, 195 Parkdale Avenue North (A)  
Jagtar Singh, Pay for Less Gas Bar, 1154 Barton Street East (C2)

LIVERY VEHICLE

Rudolph A. Cizek, Elite Limo, 33 Fennell Avenue East #702

RESTAURANT

Edino Mario Guidoni, Galaxy Cafe & Deli, 903 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Yaser Hams, 1565 Barton Street East TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Khadije Reda, Big Bear Food Mart, 784 Concession Street

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Diane Russell, Kenneth Bartley Rhynold, 15 Albright Road #707, Plate 195

TAXI DRIVER

Adnan Yousif, 406 East 21st Street  
Klyne Seyad, 288 Vansitmart Avenue  
Abu MD Afroze Ali, 235 Hughson Street North  
Mohammad Nasir Khan, 40 Granville Avenue #503  
Sukhwinder Singh, 11 Grandville Avenue #303

Rajinder S. Grewal, 49 Russet Court, Stoney Creek  
Amritpal (Paul) Grewal, 49 Russet Court, Stoney Creek

TOBACCO

Leonard Parente, Princess Bingo Centre, 300 Fennell Avenue East  
Yingcai Du, Volcan's Variety, 91 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Young-Hee Lee, Del's Variety, 29 Delawana Drive TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Knights of Columbus, April 4, 1998, BAZAAR  
Lawfield Minor Hockey Association, January 30, 1998, BAZAAR  
Symphony Hamilton, February 21, 1998, RAFFLE  
Rosedale Minor Hockey Association, April 4, 1998, RAFFLE  
Rosedale Community Council, August 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
Knights of Columbus, April 4, 1998, RAFFLE  
Mount Hamilton Atom Hornets, February 8, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton SPCA, May 1, 1998 - May 29, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Women's Centre of Hamilton-Wentworth, March 16, 1998, RAFFLE  
Interval House of Hamilton-Wentworth, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Peter's Hospital, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Scott Park Hockey Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hill Park Secondary School, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Jean de Brebeuf Catholic Secondary School, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Trauma Prevention Council/Hamilton General Hospital, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Mary's High School, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Boys & Girls Clubs of Ontario, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
LAO Association Hamilton-Wentworth, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Trillium Non-Profit Ventures for Youth, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Wayside House of Hamilton, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Sparta Sports Club, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
CFMU Radio, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Big Brother Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Macedonian Orthodox Church of St. Naum of Ohrid, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Myalgic Encephalomyelitis Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Gourley Park, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Civic Hospitals, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Portuguese Information Centre, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
International Police Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Amateur Wrestling Club, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Baseball Association, January 26, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Conqueror 11 Drum and Bugle Corps Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: February 28, March 1, 2, 27, 28, 29, 1998

**2 February 1998**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OWNER

Alvin G. Disternett, Club Ritz, 150 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Christine Briere, 1038 Barton Street East  
Anyk Juteau, 1038 Barton Street East

FOODSHOP

Kushmawtti Ross, Mac's Convenience Stores, 801 Mohawk Road West  
TRANSFER  
Ibitsam Faraj, Alin's Food, 471 Melvin Avenue TRANSFER

GARAGE

Joe Cordeiro, Acceleration Auto Ltd, 103 Queen Street North (B2) TRANSFER  
Antonio Dilello, Dilello Motor Sales, 1335 Main Street East (A)

LIVERY VEHICLE

Christopher John Rutes, Esquire Limousine, 26 Orkney Drive

LIVERY VEHICLE DRIVER

Christopher John Rutes, Esquire Limousine, 26 Orkney Drive

RESTAURANT

Alvin G. Disternett, Club Ritz, 150 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Ngoc Sanh Nguyen, King Pizza, 677 King Street East TRANSFER  
Michael Eleftheriou, 554 Barton Street East

TRANSFER TAXI PLATE

E. Manning, T. Rizzuto, 160 John Street South, Plate 325

TAXI DRIVER

Richard Wayne Dimascio, 85 Barlake Avenue #512

TOBACCO

Alvin G. Disterneft, Club Ritz, 150 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER  
Rose Hancie, Sub Rock Cafe, 581 Main Street East  
Kushmawtti Ross, Mac's Convenience Stores, 801 Mohawk Road West  
TRANSFER  
Ibitsam Faraj, Alin's Food, 471 Melvin Avenue TRANSFER  
Frank Lostracco, L.A. Bats/Major League Sports Bar, 157 Main Street East  
Charles Roque, Sunys Petroleum Inc, 919 Upper Paradise Road  
Yeon Dae Lee, Queenston Havana, 732 Queenston Road

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Justin Dizenzo, Bar 20 Towing, 14 Audubon Street

LOTTERIES

St. Ann's Parish, June 6, 1998 BAZAAR  
St. Ann's Parish, June 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Provincial Chapter of Ontario IODE, April 25, 1998, RAFFLE  
Blessed Sacrament Elementary School, April 2, 1998, RAFFLE (2)  
Rotary Club of Hamilton, 52 Weeks, RAFFLE  
Hillcrest School, May 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Canusa Games, February 4, 1998, RAFFLE  
Heroes of Dieppe IODE, December 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Participation House, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Rotary Club of Hamilton, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Mountain Gym Elites, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Big Brother Association, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
H.W.R. Sports, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
B'nai Brith Foundation, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Women's Centre of Hamilton-Wentworth, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Mountainview Residents for Recreation, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Roxborough Park Sports, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
The Greater Hamilton Food Share, February 2, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Seekers Volleyball Club, February 2, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Minor Hockey Counsel, February 2, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Memorial Public School, February 2, 1998 - January 31, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Parish, Date Change, BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

The Neuro-Oncology Foundation - Monster Bingo  
Dates of Event: March 17, April 4, May 31 & June 28, 1998

Delta Bingo Sponsors Association - Nevada  
Dates of Events: February 1, 1998 - July 31, 1998

Neighbour to Neighbour Centre - Monster Bingo (5 Applications)  
Dates of Events: January 31, 24 or January 17, March 28 or March 21,  
May 30 or June 6, or May 16, September 26 or September 19, November



28 or November 21 or November 14, 1999

9 February 1998

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Linda Boyer, 92 Barton Street East  
Lorna Magnaye, 92 Barton Street East  
Recea Veronica Miller, 1038 Barton Street East

FOODSHOP

Harry Kubas, The Daily Planet, 140 King Street East TRANSFER  
Marie Teng, Wellington Convenience, 125 Wellington Street North TRANSFER

GARAGE

Manzar Showraki, Tiger's Fine Cars And Service Inc, 314 Ottawa Street North (A)  
Cathi Petrie, Cathi's Gas Bar, 1621 Main Street West (C8) TRANSFER  
Birender Maan, Calcutta Auto Sales, 1548 Barton Street East (A) TRANSFER  
Ion Durac, Imex Auto Sales, 970 Barton Street East (A) TRANSFER

LUNCH COUNTER

Eveline Ratzinger, Evi's Superstore Deli, 181 Main Street West

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Domingos Rodrigues, Domenic Pizza Wings, 90 Wellington Street North TRANSFER  
Zohara Jiwani, Treats, 999 Upper Wentworth Street

RESTAURANT

Eva Linares, La Terraza Restaurant, 24 King Street East TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

Thi-Kim Loan Nguyen, Mr. Appliances Service, 637 Barton Street East TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

David Kamande, 334 East 27th Street  
Douglas Crawford, 137 Emerald Street South #21  
John Stewart Wilkins, 175 Hunter Street West #301  
Saiful Choudhury, 44 Robert Street  
Robert Ryan Nightingale, 265 Hughson Street North

TOBACCO

Charles Roque, Sunys Petroleum Inc, 919 Upper Paradise Road  
Harry Kubas, The Daily Planet, 140 King Street East TRANSFER  
Marie Teng, Wellington Convenience, 125 Wellington Street North TRANSFER  
Cathi Petrie, Cathi's Gas Bar, 1621 Main Street West TRANSFER

Rimgeun Jo, Keon's Super Convenience Mart, 77 King Street East  
Yeon Dae Lee, Queenston Havana, 732 Queenston Road, TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Queen Mary School, April 29, 1998, BAZAAR  
Mount Hamilton United Church Women, April 18, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Suzuki School of Music, March 29 - April 28, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Stephen on the Mount Anglican Church June 6, 1998, RAFFLE  
Sacred Heart School, February 13, 1998 - December 1, 1998, RAFFLE  
Holy Spirit Centre, September 26, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Health Sciences Corp - Chedoke ABIP Cottage, March 16, 1998, RAFFLE  
Loyal Order of the Moose, April 10, 1998, RAFFLE  
Sherwood Secondary School, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Marguerite d'Youville School, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Volunteer Association of Chedoke/McMaster Hospitals, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Seven Towers Non Profit Family Day Care, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Community Child Abuse Council, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Winston Churchill Secondary School, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Children's Choir, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Mardi Gras /Germania Club, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Chedoke Ski Patrol, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Concert Band, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Psychiatric Hospital, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Bernards School, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
McMaster University Faculty of Humanity, February 9, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Jewish Community Centre, Date Change, BINGO  
Catch as Catch Can Wrestling, Date Change, BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation - Monte Carlo  
Date of Event: February 28, 1998

**16 February 1998**

GARAGE

Rakesh Birdi, Rocky's Automotive, 51 Wilson Street (A)

LIVERY VEHICLE DRIVER

Franco Barut, 60 Viceroy Court

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Ruby Alli, The Gourmet Company, 2191 King Street East TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Robert Gordon Nichol, Box 22, Puslinch  
Hissein Adam Ali, 111 Market Street #802  
Ravinder Pal Singh Multani, 29 Tuna Court  
Imad Kassem, 21 Kendale Court #802  
Nirankar Singh Sidhu, 47 Russet Court, Stoney Creek

TOBACCO

Yeon Dae Lee, Queenston Havana, 732 Queenston Road  
Jacqueline Stojicevic, United Cigar Store, 75 Centennial Parkway North

LOTTERIES

Hamilton Area Fly Fishers & Tyers, May 11, 1998, RAFFLE  
Equipe de hockey les "Voyageurs", April 13, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, May 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Mahoney Minor Baseball Association, June 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Inch Park Minor Baseball, July 24, 1998, RAFFLE  
Dundas District Civitan Club, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Thornbrae School Council, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Little Brothers of the Good Shepherd, February 16, 1998 - March 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Good Shepherd Centre, February 16, 1998 - March 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Tele Touch, February 16, 1998 - March 31, 1998, NEVADA  
Blessed Kateri School, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Holy Spirit School, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Margaret Mary Catholic School Council, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Ensemble Dance Company Fund, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Players Guild of Hamilton, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian Orpheus Male Choir, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Botanical Gardens, February 16, 1998 - March 15, 1998, NEVADA

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

North End Children's Centre (Hamilton) Inc. - Monte Carlo  
Dates of Event: March 18, 19, 20, 1998

- (b) The Committee was in receipt of a report dated 1998 February 3 from the City Clerk respecting the Taxicab Priority List and the reinstatement of two individuals to said list. Discussion ensued, whereupon it was unanimously agreed, on motion duly seconded, that the two individuals, Robert Offen and Ahmad Malik be reinstated to the City of Hamilton's Taxicab Priority List.
- (c) The Committee was in receipt of a report dated 1998 February 17 from the City Clerk respecting the denial of reinstatement to the Taxicab Priority List of two individuals to said list. The matter was discussed at some length, whereupon it was unanimously agreed, on motion duly seconded, that Mr. Walid Chafic and, Mr. Zuhair Shilhadeh not be reinstated to the City of Hamilton Taxicab Priority List.
- (d) The Committee was in receipt of a report dated 1998 February 3 from the City

Clerk respecting the proposed policy for the Termination of a Charity's Bingo Lottery Events. After consideration the Committee adopted the following:

- (i) That a one-month written notice must be given by the charity to the Bingo Sponsors' Association, Bingo Hall owner and the Licensing Division, if the charity decides to relocate to another bingo hall or no longer wants to be involved in this type of fundraising; and,
  - (ii) That any problems which the bingo hall owner/operator may have with a bingo sponsor must first be reported to the Bingo Sponsors' Association in an attempt to resolve the conflict; and,
  - (iii) That if the problem cannot be resolved, written submissions from the Bingo Sponsors' Association and Bingo Hall management must be submitted to the Licensing Division, outlining the reasons for terminating the charity's bingo events in the hall and requesting a Hearing before the Licensing Committee to show cause why the bingo licence should be cancelled.
- (e) The Committee was in receipt of a report dated 1998 February 17 from the City Clerk respecting a Salvage Yard Application for 119 Princess Street. However, the application was withdrawn by the applicant, Mr. William Lieberman, on the date of the Licensing Committee meeting, 1998 February 25,

**3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA**

At this point the Committee retired in camera to hold Show Cause Hearings and discuss private and confidential matters.

Resuming in open session, the Committee approved the following:

- (a) That Michael MacNeil be suspended of his Tow Truck Driver Licence for a 1 month period.
- (b) That Davis Trott be granted a Tow Truck Driver Licence for a 6 month probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (c) That Hajar H. Ahmed be granted a Restaurant Take-Out Licence for a 1 year probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (d) That Shabbir Ahmed be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 6 month probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (e) That Baldev S. Dhaliwal be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 6 month probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (f) That Sarfraz Khan be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 6 month probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (g) That Lakhuinder Singh Madhar be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 6 month probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (h) That Eric Shepherd be granted a Taxicab Licence (renewal).



City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

1998 February 25

- (i) That Michael C. Stewart be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 3 month probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (j) That Walter Strychowskyj be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 6 month probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (k) That Guillermo A. Ventura be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 6 month probationary period, to be followed by a review.
- (l) That Stefan Seliwoniuk be granted a Taxicab Licence.

4. **ADJOURNMENT**

There being no further business the meeting then adjourned.

**Taken as read and approved**

**Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Chairperson  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee**

**Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary**

/dcr



2.(a)

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 March 3

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1998 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1998, February 23 to March 2, be formally approved.

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

*Douglas L. Schatz*  
f. J. Schatz

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990, September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

JJS/DB



23 February 1998

LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR-ATTENDANTS

Princess Gogek, 92 Barton Street East  
Colleen Mae Mann, 95 King Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Ae-Ok Elizabet Song, Danny's Variety, 1000 Upper Gage Avenue, Class B

FOODSHOP

Wasim A. Yousif, San Antonio Variety Store, 120 San Antonio Drive TRANSFER  
Halima Hansraj, Ottawa Street Convenience, 249 Ottawa Street North  
Hussein Harmouche, Roselyn Variety, 1020 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
M. Naim Alif, Gateway Newstand, 77 James Street North  
Ae-Ok Elizabet Song, Danny's Variety, 1000 Upper Gage Avenue  
Mahmoud Mustapha Oleiche, Mac's Convenience Stores, 1300 Garth Street TRANSFER

GARAGE

Sean Alexander Simpson, National/Tilden, 126 Main Street East (A)  
Jason Charles Bald, Jason's Service Specialists, 1160 Fennell Avenue East (C3) TRANSFER  
Naserzad Said Jahni, Sunrise Petroleum, 207 Centennial Parkway North (C11) TRANSFER  
Joseph Arnott, Arnott's Automotive, 925 Barton Street East (B2)  
William Peter Denew, Denew Tech Automotive Inc., 101 Stapleton Avenue (B2)



## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Eva Perri, Romolo's Pasta, 76 Harlow Road

Long Van Nguyen, Super 2 for 1 Pizza, 970 Upper James Street TRANSFER

Cuong Lau, Master's 2 for 1 Pizza & Wings, 181 Ottawa Street North TRANSFER

## SECOND HAND

George Barclay, Delta Vacuum & Appliances, 223 Kenilworth Avenue North

Marcus Dolph, Marcus & Company Estate Buyers Inc., 112 King Street East

## TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

J. Rizzuto, M. Hackett, 160 John Street South, Plate 312

## TAXI DRIVER

Vladimir Evlanov, 20 Congress Crescent #506

Marvin Lediet, 2100 King Street East #502

## TOBACCO

Phien Phuoc-Van Truong, 2 for 1 Pizza, 674 King Street East

Wasim A. Yousif, San Antonio Variety Store, 120 San Antonio Drive TRANSFER

Halima Hansraj, Ottawa Street Convenience, 249 Ottawa Street North

Jason Charles Bald, Jason's Service Specialists, 1160 Fennell Avenue East TRANSFER

Naserzad Said Jahni, Sunrise Petroleum, 207 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

Hussein Harmouche, Roselyn Variety, 1020 Barton Street East

M. Naim Alif, Gateway Newstand, 77 James Street North

Ae-Ok Elizabet Song, Danny's Variety, 1000 Upper Gage Avenue

Mahmoud Mustapha Oleiche, Mac's Convenience Stores, 1300 Garth Street TRANSFER

## LOTTERIES

Hamilton Association of Community Living, April 4, 5, 1998, BAZAAR

St. Stephen on the Mount Men's Club, April 3, 1998, BAZAAR

Canadian Crossroads International, April 6, 1998, RAFFLE

Temple Anshe Sholom, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE

Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, December 11, 1998, RAFFLE

Delta Secondary School, February 24, 1998, RAFFLE

East Hamilton Optimist Club Inc, May 22, 1998, RAFFLE

Mount Hamilton Minor Hockey Association, March 31, 1998, RAFFLE

Parrdeburg Chapter I.O.D.E., Nov 18, 1998, RAFFLE

### LOTTERIES CONT'D

Billy Shirring Park, February 27, 1998, RAFFLE

Armenian Community Centre, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Eastmount Recreation Centre, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Rosedale Minor Hockey Association, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Central City Children's Choir, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton East Kiwanis Boys & Girls Club, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Centennial School, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Participation House, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Jewish Community Centre, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Canadian Red Cross Society , February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton Mountain Lions Club, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Bold Park Lodge, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Children's International Learning Centre, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton & District Extend A Family, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Canusa Games, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Mahoney Baseball, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

St. Leonard's Society of Canada , February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Hansel & Gretal Co-op Pre School, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA

Waterdown District Lions Club, Time Change, BINGO

St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Church, Date Change, BINGO

Princess Bingo, Program & Card Change for Thursday 7:00 P.M. Events, BINGO

### PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Delta Sponsors Association - Superjackpot

Dates of Event: April 1, 1998 - September 30, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



2 March 1998

LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Rodica Jarca, 95 King Street East  
Terra Crawford, 1038 Barton Street East  
Amanda St John, 92 Barton Street East  
Elizabeth Joan Adams, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Svetlana Aronovich, 95 King Street East

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OPERATOR

John Vangeloff, 150 Centennial Parkway North

BODY RUBBER

Diana R. Sidey, 893 King Street East

BUTCHER

Gerard Brennan, Brennan Meats, 657 Fennell Avenue East

FOODSHOP

Aziz A. Abdelmessih, Elromany Inc, 869 Mohawk Road East TRANSFER  
Okja Park, Maves Variety, 227 James Street North TRANSFER

GARAGE

Aziz A. Abdelmessih, Elromany Inc., 869 Mohawk Road East (C) TRANSFER  
Roberto Anthony Locane, R.A.L. Auto Sales Inc, 310 Kenilworth Avenue North (A) TRANSFER

### GARAGE CONT'D

John I. Stypsianos, Yannis Autos, 1304 Barton Street East (A)  
Antonio Salciccioli, World Class Wheels, 858 Upper James Street (A)

### OLD GOLD DEALER

Hue My Nguyen, King William Jewellers, 47 King William Street

### RESTAURANT

Sam Karamounrizos, Samuel's Grill House & Tappery, 1066 Upper James Street TRANSFER  
Jeffrey H. L. Wong, Jelwa Ltd/Canadian Buffet, 1227 Barton Street East TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Khadije Reda, Anytime Food Mart, 180 Kenilworth Avenue North

### TAXI DRIVER

Adil Abdellatier, 16 Rangeview Court

### TOBACCO

Khadije Reda, Anytime Food Mart, 180 Kenilworth Avenue North  
Aziz A. Abdelmessih, Elromany Inc, 869 Mohawk Road East TRANSFER  
P & D Triumbari, Golden Griddle Pancake House, 51 Keefer Court  
Okja Park, Maves Variety, 227 James Street North TRANSFER  
Mark Pritchard, 124620 Ont Inc, 917 Upper James Street  
Donna J. Bachorski, Andy's Famous Submarines, 1342 Barton Street East  
Peter Drysdale, Friscos Eatery, 1119 Fennell Avenue East  
Peter Drysdale, Friscos Eatery, 543 Upper James Street

### LOTTERIES

Crown Point Community, May 1, 1998, BAZAAR  
Canadian Diabetes Association, July 17, 1998, RAFFLE  
Chedoke Minor Hockey League, November 12, 1998, RAFFLE  
City Wide Choir, April 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
Canadian Japanese Cultural Center, April 1, 1998, RAFFLE  
Regional Committee for Scouting Auxiliaries, December 4, 1998, RAFFLE  
St Paul's Anglican Church, June 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Peter's Hospital, March 13, 1998 - July 17, 1998, RAFFLE  
Quota Club of Hamilton, April 18, 1998, RAFFLE  
Scouts Canada, March 15, 1998, RAFFLE



1.

CONT'D

Inc, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton School, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Olympic Club, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Pastoral Counselling Centre, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
West Mountain Baseball Association, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Isaac Brock Parent Group, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir John A Macdonald School, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Mount Hamilton Minor Hockey, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Ostomy Inc, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Club Richelieu (Hamilton) Inc, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Joseph's Health Care Foundation, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Baseball Association, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
R. P. Research, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Mount Hamilton Youth Soccer, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Princess Bingo, Change in Card Prices for March 6, 7, 8, 7:00 P.M. & 10:00 P.M., BINGO  
Delta Bingo, Change in Card Prices for March 6, 7, 8, 7:00 P.M. & 10:00 P.M., BINGO  
Delta Bingo, Change in Format, Friday Carnival Events, BINGO  
Bingo Country, Price Change for March 7, 8,, 9, 1998, BINGO

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

2(b)

**DATE:** 1998 March 4

**REPORT TO:** Debbie-Ann Rashford, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Enforcement Process for Establishment and Mobile Businesses Licensed by the  
City of Hamilton

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the following enforcement policy be adopted:

- a) That each Department send written notification to the Licensing Division of any significant violations of the law and by-laws, under its' specific jurisdiction, which it considers to be high risk potential to public safety;
- b) That a three letter warning process, Notices of Violation, be introduced:
  - (i) 1st Notice: The licensee will be advised of the violation and put on notice that, if there are any further occurrences, the Licensing Committee will be notified.
  - (ii) 2nd Notice: The licensee will be advised of the second violation and put on notice that the Licensing Committee will be notified.
  - (iii) 3rd Notice: The licensee will be advised of the third violation and put on notice that he/she will be required to attend the next meeting of the Licensing Committee for a Hearing.
- c) That, notwithstanding the above procedures and depending on the severity of the violation and potential risk to public safety, a Hearing may be requested at any time.

*Douglas Ross*  
*for*  
*J.J. Schatz*





## **FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

Some additional work for staff.

## **BACKGROUND:**

The following By-laws are enforced by the Licensing Division:

- a) Adult Entertainment Parlour By-law 79-144
- b) Body Rub Parlour By-law 76-32
- c) Licensing By-law 93-069
- d) Lottery Licence By-law 93-240
- e) Second Level Lodging House By-law 80-259
- f) Smoking in Public Areas, By-law 80-258 as amended
- g) Smoking in the Work Place, By-law 89-370 as amended

The Licensing By-law states that upon receipt of a licence application and fees, and before renewal of a licence or transfer of a licence, the Licence Committee may cause to be made all such investigations as it requires and shall consider the results of the investigations before determining whether or not the licence should be issued, renewed or approved for transfer. Presently, a 3-letter enforcement policy is in place for violations of the Lottery By-law. It has proven to be a successful enforcement process and on a regular basis, charities appear before the Licensing Committee for a Hearing for violation of the Terms and Conditions.

Several businesses, licensed by the City, have on-going inspections by the Fire and Health Departments. The recommendations before you will assist us in streamlining our enforcement process and will identify consistent violations of all By-laws in a more timely manner. For example, the Licence Division will now know if a licensed restaurant is in violation of the Health Protection and Promotion Act, if charges have been laid and the deposition of these charges. Yearly reports are now required by the Health and Licensing Division, respecting Second Level Lodging Houses. As well, with this new process, we will be notified immediately of all violations in Second Level Lodging homes under other legislation, such as, the Health Protection and Promotions Act, City Health By-law and the Fire Code.

JJS\DB





CAYON HBL AOS  
C51J85  
1998



## NOTICE OF MEETING

### CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING COMMITTEE

Wednesday, 1998 April 15  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 264, City Hall

URBAN MUNICIPAL

APR 22 1998

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'S. Glover'.

Stella Glover, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

#### AGENDA:

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

Minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1998 March 11

2. CITY CLERK

(a) Ratification of Licences Issued for the period 1998, March 9 to April 6

3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA

4. OTHER BUSINESS

5. ADJOURNMENT





1

Wednesday, 1998 March 11  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee met.

There were present: Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Chairperson  
Alderman Bill Kelly, Vice-Chairperson  
Alderman Dennis Haining  
Don Drury  
Nancy Mieczko

Also present: Doug Rose, Chief Licence Inspector  
Dean Barrow, Senior Licence Inspector  
Cathy Good, Licence Inspector  
Stella Glover, Secretary

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the Licensing Committee Meeting held 1998 February 25 were adopted as presented.

2. CITY CLERK

(a) Ratification of Licences Issued

The Committee was in receipt of a report from the City Clerk dated 1998 March 3 respecting the above-noted matter and approved the following:

That the following Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the periods 1998 February 23 to March 3 be formally approved.

1998 February 23

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR-ATTENDANTS

Princess Gogek, 92 Barton Street East  
Colleen Mae Mann, 95 King Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Ae-Ok Elizabet Song, Danny's Variety, 1000 Upper Gage Avenue, Class B

FOODSHOP

Wasim A. Yousif, San Antonio Variety Store, 120 San Antonio Drive  
TRANSFER  
Halima Hansraj, Ottawa Street Convenience, 249 Ottawa Street North  
Hussein Harmouche, Roselyn Variety, 1020 Barton Street East  
TRANSFER  
M. Naim Alif, Gateway Newstand, 77 James Street North  
Ae-Ok Elizabet Song, Danny's Variety, 1000 Upper Gage Avenue  
Mahmoud Mustapha Oleiche, Mac's Convenience Stores, 1300 Garth Street  
TRANSFER

GARAGE

Sean Alexander Simpson, National/Tilden, 126 Main Street East (A)  
Jason Charles Bald, Jason's Service Specialists, 1160 Fennell Avenue East (C3)  
TRANSFER

GARAGE (CONT'D)

Naserzad Said Jahni, Sunrise Petroleum, 207 Centennial Parkway North (C11)  
TRANSFER

Joseph Arnott, Arnott's Automotive, 925 Barton Street East (B2)

William Peter Denew, Denew Tech Automotive Inc., 101 Stapleton Avenue  
(B2)

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Eva Perri, Romolo's Pasta, 76 Harlow Road

Long Van Nguyen, Super 2 for 1 Pizza, 970 Upper James Street TRANSFER

Cuong Lau, Master's 2 for 1 Pizza & Wings, 181 Ottawa Street North  
TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

George Barclay, Delta Vacuum & Appliances, 223 Kenilworth Avenue North  
Marcus Dolph, Marcus & Company Estate Buyers Inc., 112 King Street East

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

J. Rizzuto, M. Hackett, 160 John Street South, Plate 312

TAXI DRIVER

Vladimir Evlanov, 20 Congress Crescent #506

Marvin Lediet, 2100 King Street East #502

TOBACCO

Phien Phuoc-Van Truong, 2 for 1 Pizza, 674 King Street East

Wasim A. Yousif, San Antonio Variety Store, 120 San Antonio Drive  
TRANSFER

Halima Hansraj, Ottawa Street Convenience, 249 Ottawa Street North

Jason Charles Bald, Jason's Service Specialists, 1160 Fennell Avenue East  
TRANSFER

Naserzad Said Jahni, Sunrise Petroleum, 207 Centennial Parkway North  
TRANSFER

Hussein Harmouche, Roselyn Variety, 1020 Barton Street East

M. Naim Alif, Gateway Newstand, 77 James Street North

Ae-Ok Elizabet Song, Danny's Variety, 1000 Upper Gage Avenue

Mahmoud Mustapha Oleiche, Mac's Convenience Stores, 1300 Garth Street  
TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Hamilton Association of Community Living, April 4, 5, 1998, BAZAAR

St. Stephen on the Mount Men's Club, April 3, 1998, BAZAAR

Canadian Crossroads International, April 6, 1998, RAFFLE

Temple Anshe Sholom, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE

Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, December 11, 1998, RAFFLE

Delta Secondary School, February 24, 1998, RAFFLE

East Hamilton Optimist Club Inc, May 22, 1998, RAFFLE

Mount Hamilton Minor Hockey Association, March 31, 1998, RAFFLE

Parrdeburg Chapter I.O.D.E., Nov 18, 1998, RAFFLE

LOTTERIES (CONT'D)

Billy Shirring Park, February 27, 1998, RAFFLE  
Armenian Community Centre, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Eastmount Recreation Centre, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Rosedale Minor Hockey Association, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Central City Children's Choir, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton East Kiwanis Boys & Girls Club, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Centennial School, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Participation House, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Jewish Community Centre, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian Red Cross Society, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Mountain Lions Club, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Bold Park Lodge, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Children's International Learning Centre, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Extend A Family, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Canusa Games, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Mahoney Baseball, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Leonard's Society of Canada, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hansel & Gretal Co-op Pre School, February 23, 1998 - August 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Waterdown District Lions Club, Time Change, BINGO  
St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Church, Date Change, BINGO  
Princess Bingo, Program & Card Change for Thursday 7:00 P.M. Events, BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Delta Sponsors Association - Superjackpot  
Dates of Event: April 1, 1998 - September 30, 1998

**1998 March 2**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Rodica Jarca, 95 King Street East  
Terra Crawford, 1038 Barton Street East  
Amanda St John, 92 Barton Street East  
Elizabeth Joan Adams, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Svetlana Aronovich, 95 King Street East

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OPERATOR

John Vangeloff, 150 Centennial Parkway North

BODY RUBBER

Diana R. Sidey, 893 King Street East

BUTCHER

Gerard Brennan, Brennan Meats, 657 Fennell Avenue East

FOODSHOP

Aziz A. Abdelmessih, Elromany Inc, 869 Mohawk Road East TRANSFER  
Okja Park, Maves Variety, 227 James Street North TRANSFER

GARAGE

Aziz A. Abdelmessih, Elromany Inc., 869 Mohawk Road East (C) TRANSFER

Roberto Anthony Locane, R.A.L. Auto Sales Inc, 310 Kenilworth Avenue North (A) TRANSFER

John I. Stypsianos, Yannis Autos, 1304 Barton Street East (A)

Antonio Saliccioli, World Class Wheels, 858 Upper James Street (A)

OLD GOLD DEALER

Hue My Nguyen, King William Jewellers, 47 King William Street

RESTAURANT

Sam Karamounrizos, Samuel's Grill House & Tappery, 1066 Upper James Street TRANSFER

Jeffrey H. L. Wong, Jelwa Ltd/Canadian Buffet, 1227 Barton Street East TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Khadije Reda, Anytime Food Mart, 180 Kenilworth Avenue North

TAXI DRIVER

Adil Abdellatier, 16 Rangeview Court

TOBACCO

Khadije Reda, Anytime Food Mart, 180 Kenilworth Avenue North

Aziz A. Abdelmessih, Elromany Inc, 869 Mohawk Road East TRANSFER

P & D Triumbari, Golden Griddle Pancake House, 51 Keefer Court

Okja Park, Maves Variety, 227 James Street North TRANSFER

Mark Pritchard, 124620 Ont Inc, 917 Upper James Street

Donna J. Bachorski, Andy's Famous Submarines, 1342 Barton Street East

Peter Drysdale, Friscos Eatery, 1119 Fennell Avenue East

Peter Drysdale, Friscos Eatery, 543 Upper James Street

LOTTERIES

Crown Point Community, May 1, 1998, BAZAAR

Canadian Diabetes Association, July 17, 1998, RAFFLE

Chedoke Minor Hockey League, November 12, 1998, RAFFLE

City Wide Choir, April 14, 1998, RAFFLE

Canadian Japanese Cultural Center, April 1, 1998, RAFFLE

Regional Committee for Scouting Auxiliaries, December 4, 1998, RAFFLE



LOTTERIES (CONT'D)

St Paul's Anglican Church, June 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Peter's Hospital, March 13, 1998 - July 17, 1998, RAFFLE  
Quota Club of Hamilton, April 18, 1998, RAFFLE  
Scouts Canada, March 15, 1998, RAFFLE  
Friends in Grief Inc, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Bishop Ryan School, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Olympic Club, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Pastoral Counselling Centre, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
West Mountain Baseball Association, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Isaac Brock Parent Group, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir John A Macdonald School, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Mount Hamilton Minor Hockey, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Ostomy Inc, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Club Richelieu (Hamilton) Inc, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Joseph's Health Care Foundation, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton & District Baseball Association, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
R. P. Research, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Mount Hamilton Youth Soccer, March 2, 1998 - September 2, 1998, NEVADA  
Princess Bingo, Change in Card Prices for March 6, 7, 8, 7:00 P.M. & 10:00 P.M., BINGO  
Delta Bingo, Change in Card Prices for March 6, 7, 8, 7:00 P.M & 10:00 P.M., BINGO  
Delta Bingo, Change in Format, Friday Carnival Events, BINGO  
Bingo Country, Price Change for March 7, 8,, 9, 1998, BINGO

(b) Enforcement Process for Establishment and Mobile Business

The Committee was in receipt of a report from the City Clerk dated 1998 March 4 respecting the above-noted matter and approved the following:

That the following enforcement policy be adopted:

- (i) That each Department send written notification to the Licensing Division of any significant violations of the law and by-laws, under its' specific jurisdiction, which it considers to be high risk potential to public safety;
- (ii) That a three letter warning process, Notices of Violation, be introduced:
  - (1) 1st Notice: The licensee will be advised of the violation and put on notice that, if there are any further occurrences, the Licensing Committee will be notified.
  - (2) 2nd Notice: The licensee will be advised of the second violation and put on notice that the Licensing Committee will be notified.
  - (3) 3rd Notice: The licensee will be advised of the third violation and put on notice that he/she will be required to attend the next meeting of the Licensing Committee for a Hearing.

- (iii) That, notwithstanding the above procedures and depending on the severity of the violation and potential risk to public safety, a Hearing may be requested at any time.

**3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA**

At this point the Committee retired in camera to hold a Show Cause Hearing.

Resuming in open session the Committee approved the following:

- (a) That the Bingo Lottery Licence of Hamilton Centre Lion's Youth Organization be suspended for 1 event, namely 1998 April 12.

**4. OTHER BUSINESS**

- (a) April Licensing Committee Meeting

The Committee agreed that the April meeting of the Licensing Committee be changed from Wednesday, April 8 to Wednesday, April 15 due to the absence of the Committee's Council representatives on City Business.

**5. ADJOURNMENT**

There being no further business the meeting then adjourned.

**Taken as read and approved**

**Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Chairperson  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee**

**Stella Glover, Secretary**

**SG:mec**

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 April 8

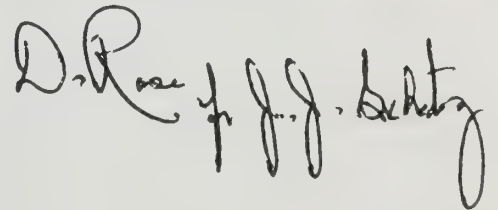
**REPORT TO:** Ms. Stella Glover, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1998 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1998, March 9 to April 6, be formally approved.



**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990, September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

JJS/DB







9 March 1998

City of  
HAMILTON

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Terri-Anne Mooney, 1038 Barton Street East

### BUTCHER

Darren Michael Laurat, Hasty Market, 122 Queen Street South TRANSFER

### FOODSHOP

Jason Blinkhorn, 1156563 Ontario Inc., 160 John Street South  
Sami Yako, Sam's Variety, 675 Barton Street, TRANSFER

### GARAGE

C. & E. Matteliano, Chuck's Service Centre & Auto Sales, 790 Main Street East (A) TRANSFER  
Fassil Tadesse, Day & Night Parking Management, 121 James Street North (D) TRANSFER  
Mihai Palade, Parkdale Auto, 115 Parkdale Avenue North (A)

### LIVERY VEHICLE

Bryan Keresztes, Steel City Limo, 143 Southpark Avenue

### LIVERY VEHICLE DRIVER

Bryan Keresztes, Steel City Limo, 143 Southpark Avenue

### TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Jagtar Singh Chahal, 36 Russet Court, Stone Creek, Plate 300

### TAXI DRIVER

Jack Parsons, 430 Cumberland Avenue #704  
Penny Cousins, 1132 Upper Wellington Street

### TOBACCO

Darren Michael Laurat, Hasty Market, 122 Queen Street South TRANSFER  
Hashem Safieddine, Pioneer Petroleum, 545 Woodward Avenue  
James Brown, Cango Inc #009, 2416 Barton Street East  
Ruby Alli, The Gourmet Company, 2191 King Street East  
Sami Yako, Sam's Variety, 675 Barton Street East, TRANSFER

### LOTTERIES

23 (Hamilton) Medical Company Unit Fund, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Central West Judo, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Community Skills Training for Children, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps, May 31, 1998, RAFFLE  
Epilepsy Hamilton-Wentworth, Burlington, July 13, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Veterans Service League, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Chapter Law Enforcement Special Olympics, March 22, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, April 28, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Beach Rescue Unit, March 27, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton-Wentworth Alzheimers Foundation, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Holy Family Parish Community, March 27, 1998, BAZAAR  
Huntington Park Preschool, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Linden Park School, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Mountain Sunrise Rotary Club, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Childrens Centre (Hamilton), March 27, 1998, RAFFLE  
Sacred Heart CWL, April 24, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Jean De Brebeuf, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Nicholas Church, St. Nicholas Church, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Tapawingo (Tribe) Day Care, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Templemead Community Council, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Trauma Prevention Council, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Yama Kata Judo Club, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Youth Flight Education, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA

LOTTERIES CONT'D

Rosedale Home & School Association, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
St, Teresa of Avila School Council, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
150 Hamilton Tiger Squadron (Royal Canadian Air Cadets), New Organization, BINGO

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk







16 March 1998

LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Ashlee Maria Keely Jones, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Patricia Ann Gross, 95 King Street East  
Donna Marie Farr, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Sloane Perry, 95 King Street East

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OPERATOR

William Veto Genova, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Kim Vangeloff, 150 Centennial Parkway North

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Jorge Enrique Arevalo, Fiesta Video, 4 Gage Avenue South, Class B

FOODSHOP

Byung Kyu Lee, Barton Corner Convenience, 1531 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Carolyn D. Parr, 127728 Ont. Inc. o/a Wally Parr Holdings, 1227 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Gyu Choon Pyun, Parkdale Variety Store, 55 Parkdale Avenue North TRANSFER  
Hye Soon Lee, 7 Day Variety, 191 Wilson Street TRANSFER  
Hyeong Kon Bang, Busy Bee Variety, 83 Walnut Street South TRANSFER  
Lata Patel, Tasty Treats Variety, 129 East 23rd Street TRANSFER  
Luka M. Slewa, Mini Mart Middle East Foods, 150 Emerald Street North TRANSFER  
Theresa Czerwinski, Dab-O-Rama, 51 King William Street

## GARAGE

Shelley Lynn Moore, Knight's Auto, 766 Burlington Street East (A, B2)  
Victor Petrishchev, Victori's Auto Sales, 211 Melvin Avenue (A)  
Ayoob Shah, Torham Gas, 1157 Rymal Road East (C4)  
Anwar Halees, Halis Auto Sale, 314 Ottawa Street North (A)  
Morgan Engman, Pioneer Petroleums, 603 King Street East (C7) TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT

Andrea Molot, Switzer's Deli, 1685 Main Street West TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Van-Hong Vu, Top Quality Pizza, 207 King Street East TRANSFER

## SECOND HAND

Jerair Garboushian, Sassoon Jewellery United, 2 King Street West

## TAXI DRIVER

Ari Arno, 856 Upper James Street  
Syed Shah, 15 Albright Road #315  
Bashir Ahmed, 77 Purnell Drive #31

## TOBACCO

Raymond Seliwoniuk, The Bar on Locke, 178 Locke Street South  
Richard Joseph Beaul, Hamilton-Wentworth Police Association, 555 Upper Wellington Street  
Lata Patel, Tasty Treats Variety, 129 East 23rd Street TRANSFER  
Gyu Choon Pyun, Parkdale Variety Store, 55 Parkdale Avenue North TRANSFER  
Hyong Kon Bang, Busy Bee Variety, 83 Walnut Street South TRANSFER  
Luka M. Slewa, Mini Mart Middle East Foods, 150 Emerald Street North TRANSFER  
Hye Soon Lee, 7 Day Variety, 191 Wilson Street TRANSFER  
Theres Czerwinski, Dab-O-Rama, 51 King William Street  
Ayoob Shah, Torham Gas, 1157 Rymal Road East  
Morgan Engman, Pioneer Petroleums, 603 King Street East TRANSFER

## TOW TRUCK DRIVER

James Haynes, 583 Thornwood Avenue, Burlington

## LOTTERIES

Animal Welfare Association, April 15, 1998, BAZAAR  
Animal Welfare Association, October 24, 1998, RAFFLE  
Shriners Club of Hamilton Oriental Band, December 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
Centennial School Council, April 1, 1998, BAZAAR  
Kinsmen Charitable Foundation, May 9, 1998, BAZAAR  
Kinsmen Charitable Foundation, October 31, 1998, RAFFLE  
Evening Guild of Church of St Margaret, November 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth Inc, April 16,17,18,19, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Mary's Catholic Secondary-Band, June 19, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, May 1, 1998, RAFFLE  
Emergency Shelter Foundation, March 16, 1998 -September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Junior Achievement of Hamilton-Wentworth, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth Inc, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Glendale Park Association, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton and Region Arts Council, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Helen Catholic Elementary School, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Queen Mary School, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Seven Towers Non Profit Family Day Care Inc, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Scott Park School Council, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian Red Cross, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton-Wentworth Police Association, March 16, 1998 -September 16, 1998, NEVADA

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk







23 March 1998

LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Beth Ann Thomas, 92 Barton Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Dan Shory, The Amazing Video Network, 511 Cannon Street East, Class B  
Fazal Abbas Nathani, One Stop Penny Pincher, 860 James Street, Class B TRANSFER

FOODSHOP

Nicole Ellacott, A & P, 135 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Jesus Catibog, Catibog Enterprise, 314 Barton Street East  
Sabit Nuru, Mac's Convenience, 119 Herkimer Street TRANSFER  
Yi Nak Choe, Milkboy Store, 445 Ottawa Street North TRANSFER  
Steven Kennish, Tim Hortons, 699 Concession Street TRANSFER  
Fazal Abbas Nathani, One Stop Penny Pincher, 860 Upper James Street TRANSFER

GARAGE

Emanuel Hidow, Hidow's Gas Bar, 411 Aberdeen Avenue (C3)  
Nikola Jovanovic, First Choice Auto Sales, 384 Beach Road (A)

LUNCH COUNTER

Richard Joseph Dailaire, 191 King William Street

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Carolyn D. Parr, Wally Parr Holdings, 999 Upper Wentworth Street TRANSFER  
Hilario Coelho, Churrasqueira Latino, 28 Barton Street East  
Nick Papadimitriou, Harvey's/Second Cup, 350 Centennial Parkway North

### SECOND HAND

Islay Hernandez, 1257 Barton Street East

### TAXI DRIVER

Nasir Mahmood, 2 Oriole Crescent #62  
Nadeem I. Shaikh, 35 Arbutus Crescent, Stoney Creek  
Iftekhhar Ahmed Jaigirder, 40 Oxford Street #503  
Betres Hermz, 229 Candlewood Drive #A2

### TOBACCO

Nikola Jovanovic, Vienna Tavern, 152 Grenfell Street  
Emanuel Hidow, Hidow's Gas Bar, 411 Aberdeen Avenue  
Nicole Ellacott, A & P, 135 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Sabit Nuru, 119 Herkimer Street TRANSFER  
Yi Nak Choe, Milkboy Store, 445 Ottawa Street North TRANSFER  
Fazal Abbas Nathani, One Stop Penny Pincher, 860 Upper James Street TRANSFER

### TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Steve Rossignol, Cliffside Towing, 228 East 35th Street

### TRANSIENT TRADER

Keith Nancoo, Bloomsbury & Butterfield, 10 Macey Avenue #1112, Scarborough

### LOTTERIES

Warden Park Advisory Committee, March 29, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Nicholas Serbian Orthodox Circle of Sisters, April 6, 1998, BAZAAR  
The Hamilton Bulldogs Hockey Club, April 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Voluntary Action Centre of Hamilton & District, April 24, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Joseph's Health Care Foundation, May 13, 1998 - May 5, 1999, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Artists Inc, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA

LOTTERIES CONT'D

Hamilton Lacrosse Association March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Volunteer Assoc. of Chedoke/McMaster Hospitals, March 23, 1998 - Sept. 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Scott Park Baseball, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
The Rotary Club of Hamilton (Sunshine Fund), March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
McMaster University Athletic Association, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
L'Age Dor Notre Dame, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Optimist Club of Ancaster, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Aquatic Water Polo, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
St. John the Baptist School, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton North End Baseball Association, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Mother Goose Co-op Preschool, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk







6 April 1998

LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Melanie Fieffer Murrell, 92 Barton Street East  
Sharon Marie Mayher, 1038 Barton Street East  
Iwona Michalaska, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Roxanna Nicole Trotter, 92 Barton Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Shengzhi Zhang, Peter's Convenience, 1050 Upper Gage Avenue TRANSFER

FOODSHOP

Shengzhi Zhang, Peter's Convenience, 1050 Upper Gage Avenue TRANSFER  
Jong Uk Kim, Daisy Mart, 181 Main Street West TRANSFER

GARAGE

Yavuz Saiid Siddiq, 680 King Street East (A)  
John Nika, Ride Auto, 349 Woodward Avenue (B2) TRANSFER

SECOND LEVEL LODGING HOUSE

Margaret Jean Coulter, Atrium Villa at Cathedral, 475 Main Street East

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Tony Rizzuto, 160 John Street South, Plate #303

### TAXI DRIVER

Abdelnasir Bashir, 73 Haddon Avenue North  
Vinod Kumar Mason, 45 Fennell Avenue East #702  
Elizabeth J. Cutrara, 2082 Highview Drive, Burlington  
Herbert Thorne, 141 Caledon Avenue

### TOBACCO

Scott David Taylor, The Bargain Shop Store #2809, 170 King Street East  
Zhengzhi Zhang, Peter's Convenience, 1050 Upper Gage Avenue TRANSFER  
Jong Uk Kim, Daisy Mart, 181 Main Street West TRANSFER

### LOTTERIES

Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association, May 23, 1998, BAZAAR  
St Margaret Mary Bazaar, November 7, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton East Kiwanis Boys & Girls Club, May 9, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Timothy's Anglican Church Women, April 24, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton East Kiwanis Boys & Girls Club, May 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Holy Trinity Anglican Church, December 6, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Gymnastic Academy, June 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Rehabilitation Foundation for the Disabled, April 21, 1998, RAFFLE  
Second Stage Services, May 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Margaret Mary School, November 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Syncro Swim Club, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Kilty Hockey Club, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Wrestling Club, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Jean de Brebeuf, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA  
The Hamilton SPCA, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA

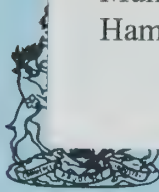
Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

URBAN/MUNICIPAL

CAY ON HBL AOS  
C51585  
1998

Municipal Librarian  
Hamilton Public Library



NOTICE OF MEETING

CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING COMMITTEE

Wednesday, 1998 May 13  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

URBAN MUNICIPAL

MAY 8 1998

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Stella Glover".

Stella Glover, Secretary  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

DELEGATION:

- A. Taxi Drivers regarding Taxi Industry Concerns

A G E N D A:

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

Minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1998 April 15

2. CITY CLERK

- (a) Ratification of Licences Issued for the period 1998, April 15 to May 4  
(b) Taxicab Priority List Annual Renewal for 1997

3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA

4. LICENSING COMMITTEE SECRETARY

Information Item

5. OTHER BUSINESS

6. ADJOURNMENT





A.

April 28, 1998

Dear: Licensing Committee

The taxi drivers who drive for Blue Line taxi would like to address the committee about our numerous concerns regarding the industry. Our concerns are as follows:

- 1) The City of Hamilton is not enforcing the by-laws which they have endorsed, specifically Part 3 - section 13 - paragraph 4 and 5.
- 2) We believe the licensing committee is issuing taxi driver licenses to people who do not know the city which creates dissatisfied customers.
- 3) We would like to discuss the by-laws governing the priority list for taxi plates. (Part 6)
- 4) There have been occasions when the drivers and passengers have been subjected to foul language over the airways by under trained and inexperienced dispatchers.
- 5) We believe our safety as taxi drivers is at risk because of the reduction of office staff available to answer the phones which leaves the dispatchers to answer phones which leaves the driver with no contact to the dispatcher in case of emergencies.

Thank you,  
A concerned group of Taxi drivers

Neil Rae  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]

Please send all correspondence to Neil Rae  
86 Division Street  
Hamilton, Ontario  
905-548-6988



Wednesday, 1998 April 15  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee met.

There were present: Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Chairperson  
Alderman Bill Kelly, Vice-Chairperson  
Alderman Dennis Haining  
Nancy Mieczko

Regrets: Don Drury

Also present: Doug Rose, Chief Licence Inspector  
Dean Barrow, Senior Licence Inspector  
Stella Glover, Secretary

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the Licensing Committee Meeting held 1998 March 11 were adopted as presented.

2. CITY CLERK

(a) Ratification of Licences Issued

The Committee was in receipt of a report from the City Clerk dated 1998 April 8 respecting the above-noted matter and approved the following:

That the following Licence Reports respecting licence application for the period 1998 March 9 to April 6 be formally approved:

1998 March 9

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Terri-Anne Mooney, 1038 Barton Street East

BUTCHER

Darren Michael Laurat, Hasty Market, 122 Queen Street South TRANSFER

FOODSHOP

Jason Blinkhorn, 1156563 Ontario Inc., 160 John Street South  
Sami Yako, Sam's Variety, 675 Barton Street, TRANSFER

GARAGE

C. & E. Matteliano, Chuck's Service Centre & Auto Sales, 790 Main Street East (A) TRANSFER  
Fassil Tadesse, Day & Night Parking Management, 121 James Street North (D) TRANSFER  
Mihai Palade, Parkdale Auto, 115 Parkdale Avenue North (A)

LIVERY VEHICLE

Bryan Keresztes, Steel City Limo, 143 Southpark Avenue

LIVERY VEHICLE DRIVER

Bryan Keresztes, Steel City Limo, 143 Southpark Avenue

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Jagtar Singh Chahal, 36 Russet Court, Stone Creek, Plate 300

TAXI DRIVER

Jack Parsons, 430 Cumberland Avenue #704  
Penny Cousins, 1132 Upper Wellington Street

TOBACCO

Hashem Safieddine, Pioneer Petroleum, 545 Woodward Avenue  
James Brown, Cango Inc #009, 2416 Barton Street East  
Ruby Alli, The Gourmet Company, 2191 King Street East  
Darren Michael Laurat, Hasty Market, 122 Queen Street South TRANSFER  
Sami Yako, Sam's Variety, 675 Barton Street East, TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Sacred Heart CWL, April 24, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton Beach Rescue Unit, March 27, 1998, BAZAAR  
Holy Family Parish Community, March 27, 1998, BAZAAR  
Epilepsy Hamilton-Wentworth, Burlington, July 13, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, April 28, 1998, RAFFLE  
North End Childrens Centre (Hamilton), March 27, 1998, RAFFLE  
Conqueror 11 Drum & Bugle Corps, May 31, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Chapter Law Enforcement Special Olympics, March 22, 1998, RAFFLE  
Tapawingo (Tribe) Day Care, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Community Skills Training for Children, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Nicholas Church, St. Nicholas Church, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Jean De Brebeuf, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Mountain Sunrise Rotary Club, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
23 (Hamilton) Medical Company Unit Fund, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Trauma Prevention Council, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Huntington Park Preschool, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Veterans Service League, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Templemead Community Council, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Central West Judo, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Youth Flight Education, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Yama Kata Judo Club, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA



LOTTERIES CONT'D

Hamilton-Wentworth Alzheimers Foundation, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Linden Park School, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
Rosedale Home & School Association, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Teresa of Avila School Council, March 9, 1998 - September 9, 1998, NEVADA  
150 Hamilton Tiger Squadron (Royal Canadian Air Cadets), New Organization, BINGO

16 March 1998

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Ashlee Maria Keely Jones, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Patricia Ann Gross, 95 King Street East  
Donna Marie Farr, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Sloane Perry, 95 King Street East

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OPERATOR

William Veto Genova, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Kim Vangeloff, 150 Centennial Parkway North

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Jorge Enrique Arevalo, Fiesta Video, 4 Gage Avenue South, Class B

FOODSHOP

Lata Patel, Tasty Treats Variety, 129 East 23rd Street TRANSFER  
Byung Kyu Lee, Barton Corner Convenience, 1531 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Gyu Choon Pyun, Parkdale Variety Store, 55 Parkdale Avenue North TRANSFER  
Hyong Kon Bang, Busy Bee Variety, 83 Walnut Street South TRANSFER  
Luka M. Sleva, Mini Mart Middle East Foods, 150 Emerald Street North TRANSFER  
Hye Soon Lee, 7 Day Variety, 191 Wilson Street TRANSFER  
Theresa Czerwinski, Dab-O-Rama, 51 King William Street  
Carolyn D. Parr, 127728 Ontario Inc. o/a Wally Parr Holdings, 1227 Barton Street East TRANSFER

GARAGE

Shelley Lynn Moore, Knight's Auto, 766 Burlington Street East (A, B2)  
Victor Petrishchev, Victori's Auto Sales, 211 Melvin Avenue (A)  
Ayoob Shah, Torham Gas, 1157 Rymal Road East (C4)  
Anwar Halees, Halis Auto Sale, 314 Ottawa Street North (A)  
Morgan Engman, Pioneer Petroleums, 603 King Street East (C7) TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Andrea Molot, Switzer's Deli, 1685 Main Street West TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Van-Hong Vu, Top Quality Pizza, 207 King Street East TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

Jerair Garboushian, Sassoon Jewellery United, 2 King Street West

TAXI DRIVER

Ari Arno, 856 Upper James Street  
Syed Shah, 15 Albright Road #315  
Bashir Ahmed, 77 Purnell Drive #31

TOBACCO

Raymond Seliwoniuk, The Bar on Locke, 178 Locke Street South  
Richard Joseph Beaul, Hamilton-Wentworth Police Association, 555 Upper Wellington Street  
Lata Patel, Tasty Treats Variety, 129 East 23rd Street TRANSFER  
Gyu Choon Pyun, Parkdale Variety Store, 55 Parkdale Avenue North TRANSFER  
Hyong Kon Bang, Busy Bee Variety, 83 Walnut Street South TRANSFER  
Luka M. Siewa, Mini Mart Middle East Foods, 150 Emerald Street North TRANSFER  
Hye Soon Lee, 7 Day Variety, 191 Wilson Street TRANSFER  
Theres Czerwinski, Dab-O-Rama, 51 King William Street  
Ayoob Shah, Torham Gas, 1157 Rymal Road East  
Morgan Engman, Pioneer Petroleums, 603 King Street East TRANSFER

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

James Haynes, 583 Thornwood Avenue, Burlington

LOTTERIES

Animal Welfare Association, April 15, 1998, BAZAAR  
Animal Welfare Association, October 24, 1998, RAFFLE  
Shriners Club of Hamilton Oriental Band, December 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
Centennial School Council, April 1, 1998, BAZAAR  
Kinsmen Charitable Foundation, May 9, 1998, BAZAAR  
Kinsmen Charitable Foundation, October 31, 1998, RAFFLE  
Evening Guild of Church of St Margaret, November 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth Inc, April 16,17,18,19, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Mary's Catholic Secondary-Band, June 19, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, May 1, 1998, RAFFLE  
Emergency Shelter Foundation, March 16, 1998 -September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Junior Achievement of Hamilton-Wentworth, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA

LOTTERIES (CONT'D)

Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth Inc, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Glendale Park Association, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton and Region Arts Council, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Helen Catholic Elementary School, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Queen Mary School, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Seven Towers Non Profit Family Day Care Inc, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Scott Park School Council, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Canadian Red Cross, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton-Wentworth Police Association, March 16, 1998 - September 16, 1998, NEVADA

**23 March 1998**

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Beth Ann Thomas, 92 Barton Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Dan Shory, The Amazing Video Network, 511 Cannon Street East, Class B  
Fazal Abbas Nathani, One Stop Penny Pincher, 860 James Street, Class B  
TRANSFER

FOODSHOP

Nicole Ellacott, A & P, 135 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Jesus Catibog, Catibog Enterprise, 314 Barton Street East  
Sabit Nuru, Mac's Convenience, 119 Herkimer Street TRANSFER  
Yi Nak Choe, Milkboy Store, 445 Ottawa Street North TRANSFER  
Steven Kennish, Tim Hortons, 699 Concession Street TRANSFER  
Fazal Abbas Nathani, One Stop Penny Pincher, 860 Upper James Street  
TRANSFER

GARAGE

Emanuel Hidow, Hidow's Gas Bar, 411 Aberdeen Avenue (C3)  
Nikola Jovanovic, First Choice Auto Sales, 384 Beach Road (A)

LUNCH COUNTER

Richard Joseph Dailaire, 191 King William Street

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Carolyn D. Parr, Wally Parr Holdings, 999 Upper Wentworth Street  
TRANSFER  
Hilario Coelho, Churrasqueira Latino, 28 Barton Street East  
Nick Papadimitriou, Harvey's/Second Cup, 350 Centennial Parkway North

SECOND HAND

Islay Hernandez, 1257 Barton Street East

TAXI DRIVER

Nasir Mahmood, 2 Oriole Crescent #62  
Nadeem I. Shaikh, 35 Arbutus Crescent, Stoney Creek  
Iftexhar Ahmed Jaigirdar, 40 Oxford Street #503  
Betres Hermz, 229 Candlewood Drive #A2

TOBACCO

Nikola Jovanovic, Vienna Tavern, 152 Grenfell Street  
Emanuel Hidow, Hidow's Gas Bar, 411 Aberdeen Avenue  
Nicole Ellacott, A & P, 135 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Sabit Nuru, 119 Herkimer Street TRANSFER  
Yi Nak Choe, Milkboy Store, 445 Ottawa Street North TRANSFER  
Fazal Abbas Nathani, One Stop Penny Pincher, 860 Upper James Street  
TRANSFER

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Steve Rossignol, Cliffside Towing, 228 East 35th Street

TRANSIENT TRADER

Keith Nancoo, Bloomsbury & Butterfield, 10 Macey Avenue #1112,  
Scarborough

LOTTERIES

Warden Park Advisory Committee, March 29, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Nicholas Serbian Orthodox Circle of Sisters, April 6, 1998, BAZAAR  
The Hamilton Bulldogs Hockey Club, April 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Voluntary Action Centre of Hamilton & District, April 24, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Joseph's Health Care Foundation, May 13, 1998 - May 5, 1999, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Artists Inc, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Lacrosse Association March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Volunteer Assoc. of Chedoke/McMaster Hospitals, March 23, 1998 - Sept. 23,  
1998, NEVADA  
Scott Park Baseball, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
The Rotary Club of Hamilton (Sunshine Fund), March 23, 1998 - September 23,  
1998, NEVADA  
McMaster University Athletic Association, March 23, 1998 - September 23,  
1998, NEVADA  
L'Age Dor Notre Dame, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Optimist Club of Ancaster, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Aquatic Water Polo, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
St. John the Baptist School, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton North End Baseball Association, March 23, 1998 - September 23,  
1998, NEVADA  
Mother Goose Co-op Preschool, March 23, 1998 - September 23, 1998,  
NEVADA



30 March 1998

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Elaine Priest, 92 Barton Street East  
Michelle Menecola, 1038 Barton Street East

FOODSHOP

Ali Hussein Chkeir, Big Bear Foodmart, 82 Wellington Street North  
TRANSFER  
Marguerite Ruth Repchuck, Switchboard Snack Bar, 1 Young Street  
TRANSFER

GARAGE

Shelley Ann Thomas, Excel Auto, 274 Catharine Street North (A)  
Ghulam Butt, Butts Automotive, 74 Kenilworth Avenue North (A,B2)  
TRANSFER

LUNCH COUNTER

Margaret Frasca, The Lunch Time Cafe & Fine Foods, 631 Queenston Road  
TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Judith Zver, Parkdale Fish & Chips, 55 Parkdale Avenue North  
Lisa Staton, Event BBQ Catering Inc, 75 MacNab Street South TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Carolyn D. Parr, Wally Parr Holdings, 2 King Street West, TRANSFER

SECOND HAND

Graham Hymas, All Moving, 218 Locke Street South

TAXI DRIVER

Leonardo Lupo, 73 Capri Court  
Clinton Lee Robson, 3 East 37th Street #D  
Kashmeer Mandar, 77 Delawana Drive #604  
Barry Donald Lelwis, 301 Montmorency Drive  
Moneer Abdelrahman Elzein, 95 Hess Street South #1712

TOBACCO

Ali Hussein Chkeir, Big Bear Foodmart, 82 Wellington Street North,  
TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Navy League of Canada Ladies Auxiliary, April 6, 1998, BAZAAR  
Knights of Columbus, April 3, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Paul's United Church Women, April 18, 1998, BAZAAR  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth, April 23 - April 26, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, April 6, 1998, RAFFLE  
The David Sawchuk Ride for Camp Trillium, April 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
Mount Hamilton United Church, May 23, 1998, RAFFLE  
Symphony Hamilton, April 18, 1998, RAFFLE  
Self Help Centre, June 13, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Hamilton YWCA, March 15, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Big Brother Fund of Burlington and Hamilton-Wentworth, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Extreme Energy Baton Club, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Inch park Minor Baseball Association, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Elder Connections, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Kiwanis Club of Hamilton East, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Stinson Street Home & School Association, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton-Wentworth Stroke Recovery, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
St. John Ambulance, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
United Disabled Consumers, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Camp Maple Leaf, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
B'nai Brith Foundation, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Yeshiva of Hamilton, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Church, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Shmoon Church, March 30, 1998 - September 30, 1998, NEVADA  
Animal Welfare Association of Hamilton, Additional Date, BINGO

6 April 1998

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Melanie Fieffer Murrell, 92 Barton Street East  
Sharon Marie Mayher, 1038 Barton Street East  
Iwona Michalaska, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Roxanna Nicole Trottier, 92 Barton Street East

ADULT VIDEO STORE

Shengzhi Zhang, Peter's Convenience, 1050 Upper Gage Avenue TRANSFER

FOODSHOP

Shengzhi Zhang, Peter's Convenience, 1050 Upper Gage Avenue TRANSFER  
Jong Uk Kim, Daisy Mart, 181 Main Street West TRANSFER

GARAGE

Yavuz Saiid Siddiq, 680 King Street East (A)  
John Nika, Ride Auto, 349 Woodward Avenue (B2) TRANSFER

SECOND LEVEL LODGING HOUSE

Margaret Jean Coulter, Atrium Villa at Cathedral, 475 Main Street East

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

Tony Rizzuto, 160 John Street South, Plate #303

TAXI DRIVER

Abdelnasir Bashir, 73 Haddon Avenue North  
Vinod Kumar Mason, 45 Fennell Avenue East #702  
Elizabeth J. Cutrara, 2082 Highview Drive, Burlington  
Herbert Thorne, 141 Caledon Avenue

TOBACCO

Scott David Taylor, The Bargain Shop Store #2809, 170 King Street East  
Zhengzhi Zhang, Peter's Convenience, 1050 Upper Gage Avenue TRANSFER  
Jong Uk Kim, Daisy Mart, 181 Main Street West TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association, May 23, 1998, BAZAAR  
St Margaret Mary Bazaar, November 7, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton East Kiwanis Boys & Girls Club, May 9, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Timothy's Anglican Church Women, April 24, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton East Kiwanis Boys & Girls Club, May 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Holy Trinity Anglican Church, December 6, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Gymnastic Academy, June 20, 1998, RAFFLE  
Rehabilitation Foundation for the Disabled, April 21, 1998, RAFFLE  
Second Stage Services, May 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Margaret Mary School, November 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Syncro Swim Club, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Kilty Hockey Club, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Wrestling Club, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Jean de Brebeuf, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA  
The Hamilton SPCA, April 6, 1998 - October 6, 1998, NEVADA

(b) Provincial Raffle Lottery - The Canadian Red Cross Society

The Committee was in receipt of a report dated 1998 April 15 from the City Clerk respecting the above-noted matter and approved the following:

That the Licensing Committee approve the request of the Ontario Red Cross Society, Ontario Zone, to sell lottery tickets in the City of Hamilton.

- (c) Social Gaming Events - Use of Black Jack Tables and Wheels of Fortune as part of a Social Occasion

The Committee was in receipt of a report dated 1998 April 15 from the City Clerk respecting the above-noted matter which it received for information.

3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA

At this point the Committee retired in camera to hold Show Cause Hearings.

Resuming in open session, the Committee approved the following:

- (a) That John Paul Forsyth be granted a taxi cab licence for a 1 year probationary period to expire 1999 April 15 and that Mr. Forsyth provide to the Licence Division, an update of his criminal record and statement of driving record on 1998 October 15;
- (b) That Gerald Cunningham be granted a taxi cab driver licence for a probationary period to expire 1998 December 31 and that Mr. Cunningham provide the Licence Division, an update of his criminal record and statement of driving record on 1998 October 15;
- (c) That the appeal by Zuhair Shihadeh for re-instatement on the Taxicab Priority List be denied;
- (d) That the appeal by Walid Chafic for re-instatement on the Taxicab Priority List be granted; and
- (e) That the appeal by Jerry Zaraski for re-instatement on the Taxicab Priority List be granted.

4. ADJOURNMENT

There being no further business the meeting then adjourned.

**Taken as read and approved**

**Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Chairperson  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee**

**Stella Glover, Secretary**

SG/mec



2(a)

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 May 5

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Stella Glover, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J.J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1998 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1998, April 15 to May 4, be formally approved.

*Douglas R. Schatz*  
*for J.J. Schatz*

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990, September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

JJS/DB





City of  
HAMILTON

14 April 1998

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Donna Jean Dick, 95 King Street East  
Brenda Lee Matheson, 1038 Barton Street East  
Tia Ramone Fletcher, 1038 Barton Street East  
Jennifer Oakes, 92 Barton Street East

### BUTCHER

Frank Madjar, Frank Quality Meat and Deli, 298 Grays Road TRANSFER

### GARAGE

Sergio L. Borsatto, Canadian Tire Gas Bar & Pit Stop, 686 Queenston Road (B2)

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Andrea Hall, Edible Roots, 182 Locke Street South

### TAXI DRIVER

Albert Edward Clarke, 58 Jameston Avenue  
Masood Badar, 851 Queenston Road #707

### TOBACCO

Sergio L. Borsatto, Canadian Tire Gas Bar & Pit Stop, 686 Queenston Road TRANSFER

## LOTTERIES

Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth, May 6 - May 10, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Luke's Anglican Church Ladies Guild, November 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Central & Northend Neighborhood Association, April 19, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Hamilton Y.W.C.A., April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Beach Rescue Unit, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Huskies Minor Hockey, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Friends of Gage Park, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Joseph's Hospital Volunteer Association, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Jean de Brebeuf Secondary School, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Conway Opportunity Homes, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Blessed Kateri School, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Princess Bingo Sponsors Association, Format & Price Change for Monday 7:00 p.m. Events,  
BINGO  
Princess Bingo Sponsors Association, Format & Price Change for Monday 12:30 p.m. Events,  
BINGO

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Neuro Oncology Foundation - Monster Bingo

Dates of Event: May 2, 1998 or May 30, 1998, June 27, 1998 or July 11, 1998 or July 29,  
1998, August 5, 1998 or August 8, 1998 or August 22, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





20 April 1998

City of  
HAMILTON

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### BUTCHER

Vin Yuc Tran, T. (Tan) & T. (Thanh) Supermarket, 115 Park Street North TRANSFER

### FOODSHOP

Balraj Singh Sandhu, Sandhu Gas Co Inc, 198 Barton Street West  
Shin Young Ha, Mini Food Mart, 220 Locke Street South TRANSFER

### FRESH FISH

Vin Yuc Tran, T. (Tan) & T. (Thanh) Supermarket, 115 Park Street North TRANSFER

### GARAGE

Aston Donaldson, A G Donaldson & Son Auto Service, 117 John Street North (B2)  
Balraj Sandhu, Amar Petroleum Inc, 1837 Main Street West (C) TRANSFER  
Deana Davies, Deana's Truck & Car Sales, 156 Ottawa Street North (A) TRANSFER  
Mike Mrkovich, Appealing Auto Sales, 954 King Street East (a) TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT

Catherine Joanne Skrins, Coffee Time Donuts Inc, 1405 Upper Ottawa Street TRANSFER  
Tula Papastamos, Texas Rodeo Bar & Grill (Hamilton) Ltd, 253 Kenilworth Avenue North

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Daniel Haydar, Big Bear, 171 Mohawk Road East TRANSFER

## SECOND LEVEL LODGING HOUSE

Jennifer Wilson, Wentworth Place, 118 Wentworth Street South TRANSFER

## TAXI DRIVER

Chad S Bernardi, 26 Golden Orchard Drive  
Charles Doyle, 597 Old York Road, Burlington  
Janet Louise Jarvie, 798 Cannon Street East  
Jose Ramirez, 44 Martha Street  
Ronald Cullum, 236 Aberdeen Avenue  
Sukhwinder Singh, 49 Rita Avenue

## TOBACCO

Balraj Sandhu, Amar Petroleum Inc, 1837 Main Street West TRANSFER  
Daniel Haydar, Big Bear, 171 Mohawk Road East TRANSFER  
Shin Young Ha, Mini Food Mart, 220 Locke Street South TRANSFER  
Vin Yuc Tran, T. (Tan) & T. (Tanh) Supermarket, 115 Park Street North TRANSFER

## TOW TRUCK DRIVER

James Casterson, Precision Towing, 13 Land Street

## LOTTERIES

Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, May 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Naval Association Ladies Auxiliary, May 1, 1998, BAZAAR  
Hamilton-Wentworth District School Board, May 8, 1998, BAZAAR  
Heart & Stroke Foundation of Ontario, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Lung Association of Hamilton-Wentworth, June 21, 1998, RAFFLE  
North End Children's Centre Hamilton Inc, May 6, 1998, RAFFLE  
Ontario March of Dimes, May 26, 1998, RAFFLE  
Rosedale Minor Hockey Association, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion Branch 163, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Mary's Ladies Group, May 1, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Anthony's Feast, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Stephen on the Mount Anglican Church, November 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Joseph Catholic School Council, April 25, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Neighborhood Watch Co-ordinators Association, April 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Optimist Club of Hamilton, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA

LOTTERIES CONT.....

Volunteer Association of McMaster Medical Centre, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Psychiatric Hospital Association, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton International Air Show Foundation, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Friends in Grief , April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Allan MacNab Secondary School, Time Change for May 2, BINGO

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk







CITY OF  
HAMILTON

27 April 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### FOODSHOP

James Brown, Cango Inc, 914 Upper James Street TRANSFER

#### GARAGE

James Brown, Cango Inc, 914 Upper James Street (C,E) TRANSFER

#### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Gabe Macaluso, Hamilton Entertainment & Convention Facilities Inc.,  
101 York Boulevard

#### RESTAURANT

A & D Cardoso, Five Star Cafe Ltd, 225 James Street North  
Xin-Lin Huang, Emperor's Wok, 334 Queenston Road

#### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

E. Johanna Garcia, Donairs Donairs, 2 King Street West TRANSFER  
Jacqueline Nattress, Center Ice Subs Plus, 718 Main Street East  
Mohammad Shaikh, Gino's Pizza #14, 1309 Main Street West TRANSFER

#### TAXI DRIVER

James L. Michener, 672 Fennell Avenue East #14  
Kenneth W. Turner, 345 Limeridge Road West #Q2  
Patrick M. MacNamara, 22 Oak Avenue

## TOBACCO

A & D Cardoso, Five Star Cafe Ltd, 225 James Street North  
Gerard Brennan, Brennon Meats, 657 Fennell Avenue East  
James Brown, Cango Inc, 914 Upper James Street TRANSFER

## TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Craig Trotter, Trotter's Towing, 43 Morley Street

## LOTTERIES

Allenby School, April 30, 1998, BAZAAR  
Camco Hamilton Employees Charity Foundation, July 17, 1998, RAFFLE  
Cancer Assistance Program, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Cat's Claws Football Fan Club, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Centre D'Accueil de Hamilton, Format Change for Tuesday 9:00 a.m. Events, BINGO  
Centre D'Accueil de Hamilton, Additional Dates, May 14, 28, 1998, 1:00 p.m., BINGO  
East End Foundation, Format Change for Tuesday 1:00 p.m. Events, BINGO  
Eleanor Park Community Council, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Power & Sail Squadron, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton East Community Services, Format Change for Tuesday 4:00 p.m. Events, BINGO  
Hamilton & Region Arts Council, November 26, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Ontario Special Olympics, June 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Knights of Columbus, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Loyal Order of Moose, June 13, 1998, BAZAAR  
McMaster University Faculty of Humanities, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Mohawk College, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Mother Goose Co-Op Preschool, May 8, 1998, RAFFLE  
North End Baseball Association, Format Change for Tuesday 1:00 p.m. Events, BINGO  
Ontario Brain Injury Association Media T.V., June 27, 1998 - December 19, 1998, BINGO  
Phoenix Place, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Rotary Club of Hamilton Mountain, April 22, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Bartholomew Church, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Mary's Secondary School, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Suicide Prevention Council, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Volunteer Association, Format Change for Tuesday 9:00 a.m. Events, BINGO

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



CITY OF  
HAMILTON

4 May 1998

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Aprille Bouchard, 1038 Barton Street East  
Georgia McMullen, 1038 Barton Street East  
Michelle Mimms, 1038 Barton Street East  
Minerva Tromello Noltee, 1038 Barton Street East

### PLACE OF AMUSEMENT - RIDE- GO KART TRACK

Eric Adams, Inside Fast Cars Inc., 193 Cavell Avenue

### CARNIVAL

John David Vance, World's Finest Shows Inc, Box 2112, Brantford (2)

### FOODSHOP

Hussein Safieddine, Any Time Convenience and Food Mart, 1150 King Street East  
Moayad Abdulkhalik Kasim, 246 Balmoral Avenue North TRANSFER  
Mustapha Mahnoud Nasser, Centennial Big Bear, 160 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

### GARAGE

Ahmed Sabir Rasoul, 103 Clinton Street (B2) TRANSFER  
Amar Walji Alli, Can-Am Automotive Inc., 103 Queen Street North (A,B1) TRANSFER  
Gurdawar Variach, Preet Auto, 310 Kenilworth Avenue North (A) TRANSFER  
Harprait Dhaliwal, 1952 King Street East (A,B2)  
Ken Whiting, Outdoor Travel, 110 Eastport Boulevard (A,B2)  
Leonardo Finelli, Atech Automotive Inc, 1134 Cannon Street East (A,B2) TRANSFER

## LUNCH COUNTER

Hans Bartels, Golden Fish & Chips, 572 Mohawk Road West TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT

Curtis K. Mitchell, Mr. Mugs Coffee & Donuts, 1119 Fennell Avenue East TRANSFER

Douglas Inch, Inch Foods Inc o/a McDonalds, 20 Rymal Road East

Gary Montgomery Martin, Cafe Ohh La La, 53 King Street East TRANSFER

Peter Hronopoulos, Tony's Corner, 1024 King Street West TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Karen Sandor, 664 Barton Street East

Zoheir Nimet Mahmoud, Aladin-Shawarma-Kabab, 165 King Street East TRANSFER

## TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

G. Decker, I. Reid Smith, 1528 Garth Street #1, Plate 195

Robert Bellamy, 740884 Ontario Ltd, 350 Britannia Avenue, Plate #3

## TAXI DRIVER

Bruce A. Tuck, 33 East 22nd Street

Christian ALfred Reinhardt, 322 Barton Street East

Nasir Mahmood, 40 Grandville Avenue #1007

Sherlon Sukhdeo, 426 Rymal Road East #3

## LUNCH COUNTER

Laurice Hanna, Big John's Variety & Snack Bar, 527 Upper Sherman Avenue TRANSFER

## TOBACCO

Hussein Safieddine, Any Time Convenience and Food Mart, 1150 King Street East

Jose Cruz, The Bargain Shop Store #2747, 983 Fennell Avenue East

Laurice Hanna, Big John's Variety & Snack Bar, 527 Upper Sherman Avenue TRANSFER

Moayad Abdulkhalik Kasim, 246 Balmoral Avenue North TRANSFER

Mustapha Mahnoud Nasser, Centennial Big Bear, 160 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

## TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Daniel A. O'Brien, O'Sullivan's, 247 Weir Street North



## LOTTERIES

91st Highlanders, Prizeboard Change, May - June 1998, BINGO  
Beverley Minor Hockey, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Canadian Council Blind, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Canusa Games, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Chedoke Minor Hockey League, May 8, 1998, RAFFLE  
Children's International Learning Centre, Prizeboard Change May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Concerns Canada (Alcohol & Drug Concerns) May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Copetown Lions, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Crime Stoppers of Hamilton, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Diverse Community Achievement, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Dundas Red Cross, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Central Lions, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Aquatic Water Polo, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Kinettes, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Lacrosse, Prizeboard Change, May - June 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Minor Football, Prizeboard Change, May - June 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Sparta Sports Club, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, June 28, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Regional Indian Centre, July 11, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Veterans Service League, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Heart & Stroke, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hillfield-Strathallan College, May 23, 1998, BAZAAR  
Holy Name of Jesus School, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Holy Spirit Centre, September 26, 1998, NEVADA  
Lung Association, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Macedonian Orthodox Church of St Naum of Ohrid, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998- NEVADA  
Marfh of Dimes, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Mount Hamilton Youth Soccer, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Baseball Association, Date Change, BINGO  
Ontario Basketball Association, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Operation Santa Claus (James W. Lomax), June 6, 7, 1998, BAZAAR  
Optimist Club, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Participation House, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Regina Mundi School & Parent Council, May 6, 1998, RAFFLE  
Roxborough Park Sports, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Allan MacNab, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
The Canadian Hearing Society, September 17, 1998, RAFFLE  
The John Howard Society, May 10, 1998, RAFFLE  
West Mountain Baseball Association, Date Change, BINGO  
Yama Kata Judo, June 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
Yeshiva Biet, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

LOTTERIES CONT'D

Wentworth Minor Football, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

B'nai Brith, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

Lynden Lions, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

Waterdown Lions, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

Glanbrook Minor Hockey, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

Dundas Red Cross, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

Sir John A MacDonald, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

Rabbi Morton Green, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

Elizabeth Fry Society, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

# CITY OF HAMILTON

2(b)

## - RECOMMENDATION -

**DATE:** 1998 May 13

**REPORT TO:** Stella Glover, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Taxicab Priority List Annual Renewal for 1997

### RECOMMENDATION:

- (a) That the attached list of 161 names of individuals who have renewed their names on the Taxicab Priority List for 1997, in accordance with Licence By-law 93-069, be approved.

### FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:

N/A

### BACKGROUND:

For the year ending December 31, 1996, 179 names of individuals were approved on the Taxicab Priority List. In 1997, 161 individuals paid the fee to maintain their name on the Taxicab Priority List. Eighteen (18) names were removed from the Priority List.

JJS/DB

*Douglas R. Schatz*  
*J. J. Schatz*







**CITY OF HAMILTON  
TAXICAB PRIORITY LIST**

**NOTE:** Plate issuances are NOT automatic for any reason. All applications are considered within the terms and conditions contained in relevant by-laws as enacted by Hamilton City Council.

**EFFECTIVE:** July 25, 1989 - City Council  
**REVISED:** May 13, 1998

**Application**

**Date:**

**Yr/Mo/Day NAME**

73.5.11	Lou Parco
78.1.25	Barbara Jean O'Neill
78.2.1	Marilyn Majoros
78.2.13	Paul Hathaway
78.2.15	Roman Jankevicius
78.2.16	Cecil Snow
78.2.23	Robert Offen
78.3.7	George Kepenyas
78.4.3	Hans Wienhold
78.4.17	Khalil Zourobo
78.7.24	Ishar Singh Thiara
78.12.5	William T. Winship

79.3.30	Joseph Kubina
79.4.3	Peter C. Eldridge
79.5.9	John Driscoll
79.5.9	Ken Muschik
79.5.9	Gordon Simigian
79.5.9	Gary A. Vere
79.5.10	Gerald J. McRoberts
79.5.10	Petros Iliou
79.5.10	Steve Iliou
79.5.11	June Luke
79.5.15	Daniel Gagnon
79.5.17	Edward J. Halloran
79.5.18	Walid Chafic
79.5.18	Leopauld G. Beauchamp
79.5.23	Hannibal Rizzuto
79.5.28	Malcolm R. Moore
79.5.28	Colin O'Rourke
79.6.4	Lynne B. Clay
79.6.6	Leonard Willetts
79.6.26	Gerald J. Tremblay
79.7.5	Stan Krok
79.7.13	Gordon Cumming

79.8.15	Adnan Shedhadeh
79.9.11	Sharon Bellamy
79.10.01	Daniel L. Bernier
79.10.5	Lorraine Mooney
79.10.30	William J. Perkins
79.11.9	Larry Roberge
79.11.14	Roger Francoeur
79.12.6	Peter Obratoski
79.12.18	Dan Bissett
80.2.11	J. Michael Grant
80.2.12	Marc Stuart Hathaway
80.2.14	Yoginder K. Sharma
80.2.27	Adelia Balice
80.2.28	Cosimo Balice
80.3.26	Paul Voloundakis
80.7.14	Anthony Paul DiCiccio
80.7.29	Inam-Ur-Rehman
80.10.6	Joginder S. Sanghera
80.10.6	Gurdip S. Soor
80.12.5	Mohammad Ahmed
80.12.18	William T. Stokoe
80.12.22	Kaloust Kaloustian

80.12.23	Robert Koczerzat
80.12.24	Solomon Marcellin
81.1.7	Randall G. Cruden
81.4.22	John Weiss
81.4.30	Shirley Hathaway
81.8.6	Daniel Veltri
81.10.26	Stephen Jones
81.11.24	Wayne Stewart McGregor
81.12.14	Elaine Suggett
81.12.18	Larry E. Fitzpatrick Sr.
82.1.28	John Francis Mooney
82.1.28	Anthony F. Rizzuto
82.2.1	Philip Dales
82.2.8	Drago Basic
82.2.26	John C. MacDonald
82.3.18	Theodors Toma
82.4.5	Putrus Isak
82.4.14	Jogindar Singh Dhaliwal
82.6.8	Keith Johnson
82.6.10	Donna Bourke
82.6.24	William Khammo
82.6.24	Andrea Rochelle Rosart



82.7.21	Thomas F. Sebisty
82.8.9	Frederick R. Neale
82.10.8	Richard Sindall
82.10.18	Harbans Singh Kalsi
82.11.1	Mark Granby
82.11.8	William G. Romans
82.12.17	Elizabeth Jane Milligan
82.12.23	Ahmad Malik
83.2.2	Ronald Geer
83.4.27	Basil W. Scime
83.5.18	Devinder Bains
83.6.9	Sandra Fukumoto
83.7.4	Dane Hathaway
83.8.15	Madan Lal Arora
83.9.19	Brenda Roberge
83.10.25	Mohinder Singh Lamba
84.7.12	Rudolph A. Cizek
84.8.2	Jefferson Lee Johnson
84.10.1	Alan R. Kent Sr.
84.10.3	Collette Roberge
84.10.10	Anthony P. Tartaglia
84.10.10	Al Reichert

84.10.22	Anne Scime
84.12.14	Kidane Gebre Zerezghi-Tewolde
84.12.19	Michael Roth
84.12.28	Ronald W. Moroz
85.2.26	Mohammad Naeem Khan
86.1.16	Leonard Roberge
86.1.31	Karlis Valodze
86.2.6	Rudolf J. Weber
86.7.2	Michael Geer
86.7.3	Denise Georgian
86.8.5	Shabir Ahmed
86.9.5	Habte-ab Tecte-Mariam
86.10.23	Peter H. Robertson
86.12.15	Jeff Sindall
86.12.29	Anthony R. Rizzuto
86.12.29	Shahid Butt
86.12.30	Shakil Siddiqui
87.1.2	Rob Hathaway
87.1.5	Basharat Butt
87.1.9	Eric Shepherd
87.1.20	Ken A. Watson
87.1.26	Wayne Lepine

87.2.19	Gordon A. Greb
87.2.26	Radmila R. Iliou
87.5.1	Joseph Vanderheyden
87.5.29	Kenneth C. Reichert
87.8.31	Alisa A. Cleary
87.10.8	Bonnie L. Geer
87.12.21	Joseph Varga
88.1.5	Frederick J. Muldoon
88.1.6	Mario Posteraro
88.1.13	Jagir Multani
88.1.14	Gurdeep Braich
88.1.29	Mohammad Farooq
88.2.12	James Whittaker
88.2.22	Raphael Kolenko
88.2.22	Al Arthurs
88.2.26	Martha Ferguson
88.3.31	Brian Cosgrove
88.4.25	Audrey Johnson
88.5.4	Pantelis Ilios
88.5.11	Farrukh Qureshi
88.6.24	Ijaz H. Syed
88.8.7	Ronald Airth

88.9.6	Claudio Balice
88.9.19	Ghulam N. Butt
88.10.20	Michael G. Ford
88.11.4	Robert Maschewski
88.11.16	Sandra Hathaway
89.1.11	Brent J. Dawson
89.1.13	Ray Maurice
89.1.24	Jerry Jaraski
89.2.13	Larry P. E. Broadbent
89.7.13	Josephine Rizzuto
89.7.26	Peter Rihbany
90.06.15	William Perks
90.08.31	Gail Rizzuto
91.02.20	Ronald Roberge
91.04.17	Tokunbo (Dave) Ogunlade
92.01.03	Jagtar Singh Chahal
92.09.04	Angela Rizzuto



4.

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 May 6

**REPORT TO:** Chairperson & Members,  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Stella Glover, Secretary  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

**SUBJECT:** Information Item


**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the following Information Item, which has been previously forwarded to members of the Committee under separate cover, be received for information purposes:

- (a) Information Report dated 1998 April 22 from the City Clerk respecting Table Board Bingo Deveices & games (Star Board Bingo\Shutter Board Bingo\Elecgronic Bingo)

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A



**BACKGROUND:**

The above-noted document has been sent out to members of the Committee and the applicable staff for information purposes, and is being formally presented to the Committee in order to be officially received. Approval of this recommendation to receive this document will ensure that the circulation procedure followed for these matters is recorded.



URBAN/MUNICIPAL

CA4 ON HBL AOS  
C 51J85  
1998



Municipal Librarian  
Hamilton Public Library

## NOTICE OF MEETING

### CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING COMMITTEE

Wednesday, 1998 July 2  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

Stella Glover, Secretary  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

#### AGENDA:

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

Minutes of the Licensing Committee meeting held 1998 May 13

2. CITY CLERK

- (a) Ratification of Licences Issued for the period 1998, May 11 to June 22
- (b) Promotional Scheme – Veterans Taxi
- (c) Garage B2 Licence – Radcliffe Reid, Clinton Auto Care, 315 Beach Blvd.

3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA

4. OTHER BUSINESS

5. ADJOURNMENT





Wednesday, 1998 May 13  
6:00 o'clock p.m  
Room 219, City Hall

The City of Hamilton Licensing Committer met.

There were present: Alderman Fred Eisenberger Chairperson  
Alderman Bill Kelly, Vice-Chairperson  
Alderman Dennis Haining  
Nancy Mleczo  
Don Drury

Also present: Doug Rose, Chief Licence Inspector  
Dean Barrow, Senior Licence Inspector  
Jim Stevenson, Licence Inspector  
Delegation of 15 Taxicab Drivers  
Stella Glover, Secretary

1. ADOPTION OF MINUTES

The minutes of the Licensing Committee Meeting held 1998 April 15 were adopted as presented.

2. CITY CLERK

(a) Ratification of Licences Issued

The Committee was in receipt of a report from the City Clerk dated 1998 May 5 respecting the above-noted matter and approved the following:

That the following Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1998 April 14 to May 4 be formally approved:

1998 April 14

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Donna Jean Dick, 95 King Street East  
Brenda Lee Matheson, 1038 Barton Street East  
Tia Ramone Fletcher, 1038 Barton Street East  
Jennifer Oakes, 92 Barton Street East

BUTCHER

Frank Madjar, Frank Quality Meat and Deli, 298 Grays Road TRANSFER

GARAGE

Sergio L. Borsatto, Canadian Tire Gas Bar & Pit Stop, 686 Queenston Road (B2)

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Andrea Hall, Edible Roots, 182 Locke Street South

TAXI DRIVER

Albert Edward Clarke, 58 Jameston Avenue  
Masood Badar, 851 Queenston Road #707

TOBACCO

Sergio L. Borsatto, Canadian Tire Gas Bar & Pit Stop, 686 Queenston Road  
TRANSFER

LOTTERIES

Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth, May 6 - May 10, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Luke's Anglican Church Ladies Guild, November 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Central & Northend Neighborhood Association, April 19, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Hamilton Y.W.C.A., April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Beach Rescue Unit, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Huskies Minor Hockey, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Friends of Gage Park, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Joseph's Hospital Volunteer Association, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998,  
NEVADA  
St. Jean de Brebeuf Secondary School, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998,  
NEVADA  
Conway Opportunity Homes, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Blessed Kateri School, April 14, 1998 - October 14, 1998, NEVADA  
Princess Bingo Sponsors Association, Format & Price Change for Monday 7:00  
p.m. Events, BINGO  
Princess Bingo Sponsors Association, Format & Price Change for Monday  
12:30 p.m. Events, BINGO

PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Neuro Oncology Foundation - Monster Bingo  
Dates of Event: May 2, 1998 or May 30, 1998, June 27, 1998 or July 11,  
1998 or July 29, 1998, August 5, 1998 or August 8, 1998 or August 22,  
1998

**1998 April 20**

BUTCHER

Vin Yuc Tran, T. (Tan) & T. (Thanh) Supermarket, 115 Park Street North  
TRANSFER

FOODSHOP

Balraj Singh Sandhu, Sandhu Gas Co Inc, 198 Barton Street West  
Shin Young Ha, Mini Food Mart, 220 Locke Street South TRANSFER

FRESH FISH

Vin Yuc Tran, T. (Tan) & T. (Thanh) Supermarket, 115 Park Street North  
TRANSFER

GARAGE

Aston Donaldson, A G Donaldson & Son Auto Service, 117 John Street North (B2)

Balraj Sandhu, Amar Petroleum Inc, 1837 Main Street West (C) TRANSFER

Deana Davies, Deana's Truck & Car Sales, 156 Ottawa Street North (A) TRANSFER

Mike Mrkovich, Appealing Auto Sales, 954 King Street East (a) TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Catherine Joanne Skrins, Coffee Time Donuts Inc, 1405 Upper Ottawa Street TRANSFER

Tula Papastamos, Texas Rodeo Bar & Grill (Hamilton) Ltd, 253 Kenilworth Avenue North

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Daniel Haydar, Big Bear, 171 Mohawk Road East TRANSFER

SECOND LEVEL LODGING HOUSE

Jennifer Wilson, Wentworth Place, 118 Wentworth Street South TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

Chad S Bernardi, 26 Golden Orchard Drive

Charles Doyle, 597 Old York Road, Burlington

Janet Louise Jarvie, 798 Cannon Street East

Jose Ramirez, 44 Martha Street

Ronald Cullum, 236 Aberdeen Avenue

Sukhwinder Singh, 49 Rita Avenue

TOBACCO

Balraj Sandhu, Amar Petroleum Inc, 1837 Main Street West TRANSFER

Daniel Haydar, Big Bear, 171 Mohawk Road East TRANSFER

Shin Young Ha, Mini Food Mart, 220 Locke Street South TRANSFER

Vin Yuc Tran, T. (Tan) & T. (Tanh) Supermarket, 115 Park Street North TRANSFER

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

James Casterson, Precision Towing, 13 Land Street

LOTTERIES

Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, May 7, 1998, RAFFLE

Hamilton Naval Association Ladies Auxiliary, May 1, 1998, BAZAAR

Hamilton-Wentworth District School Board, May 8, 1998, BAZAAR

Heart & Stroke Foundation of Ontario, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA

Lung Association of Hamilton-Wentworth, June 21, 1998, RAFFLE

North End Children's Centre Hamilton Inc, May 6, 1998, RAFFLE

Ontario March of Dimes, May 26, 1998, RAFFLE

LOTTERIES CONT.....

Rosedale Minor Hockey Association, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Canadian Legion Branch 163, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Mary's Ladies Group, May 1, 1998, BAZAAR  
St. Anthony's Feast, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Stephen on the Mount Anglican Church, November 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Joseph Catholic School Council, April 25, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Neighborhood Watch Co-ordinators Association, April 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
The Optimist Club of Hamilton, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Volunteer Association of McMaster Medical Centre, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Psychiatric Hospital Association, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton International Air Show Foundation, April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Friends in Grief , April 20, 1998 - October 20, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Allan MacNab Secondary School, Time Change for May 2, BINGO

**1998 April 27**

FOODSHOP

James Brown, Cango Inc, 914 Upper James Street TRANSFER

GARAGE

James Brown, Cango Inc, 914 Upper James Street (C,E) TRANSFER

REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Gabe Macaluso, Hamilton Entertainment & Convention Facilities Inc.,  
101 York Boulevard

RESTAURANT

A & D Cardoso, Five Star Cafe Ltd, 225 James Street North  
Xin-Lin Huang, Emperor's Wok, 334 Queenston Road

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

E. Johanna Garcia, Donairs Donairs, 2 King Street West TRANSFER  
Jacqueline Nattress, Center Ice Subs Plus, 718 Main Street East  
Mohammad Shaikh, Gino's Pizza #14, 1309 Main Street West TRANSFER

TAXI DRIVER

James L. Michener, 672 Fennell Avenue East #14  
Kenneth W. Turner, 345 Limeridge Road West #Q2  
Patrick M. MacNamara, 22 Oak Avenue



TOBACCO

A & D Cardoso, Five Star Cafe Ltd, 225 James Street North  
Gerard Brennan, Brennon Meats, 657 Fennell Avenue East  
James Brown, Cango Inc, 914 Upper James Street TRANSFER

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Craig Trotter, Trotter's Towing, 43 Morley Street

LOTTERIES

Allenby School, April 30, 1998, BAZAAR  
Camco Hamilton Employees Charity Foundation, July 17, 1998, RAFFLE  
Cancer Assistance Program, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Cat's Claws Football Fan Club, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Centre D'Accueil de Hamilton, Format Change for Tuesday 9:00 a.m. Events, BINGO  
Centre D'Accueil de Hamilton, Additional Dates, May 14, 28, 1998, 1:00 p.m., BINGO  
East End Foundation, Format Change for Tuesday 1:00 p.m. Events, BINGO  
Eleanor Park Community Council, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Power & Sail Squadron, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton East Community Services, Format Change for Tuesday 4:00 p.m. Events, BINGO  
Hamilton & Region Arts Council, November 26, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Ontario Special Olympics, June 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
Knights of Columbus, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Loyal Order of Moose, June 13, 1998, BAZAAR  
McMaster University Faculty of Humanities, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Mohawk College, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Mother Goose Co-Op Preschool, May 8, 1998, RAFFLE  
North End Baseball Association, Format Change for Tuesday 1:00 p.m. Events, BINGO  
Ontario Brain Injury Association Media T.V., June 27, 1998 - December 19, 1998, BINGO  
Phoenix Place, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Rotary Club of Hamilton Mountain, April 22, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Bartholomew Church, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Mary's Secondary School, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Suicide Prevention Council, April 27, 1998 - October 27, 1998, NEVADA  
Volunteer Association, Format Change for Tuesday 9:00 a.m. Events, BINGO

1998 May 4

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Aprille Bouchard, 1038 Barton Street East  
Georgia McMullen, 1038 Barton Street East  
Michelle Mimms, 1038 Barton Street East  
Minerva Tromello Noltee, 1038 Barton Street East

PLACE OF AMUSEMENT - RIDE- GO KART TRACK

Eric Adams, Inside Fast Cars Inc., 193 Cavell Avenue

CARNIVAL

John David Vance, World's Finest Shows Inc, Box 2112, Brantford (2)

FOODSHOP

Hussein Safieddine, Any Time Convenience and Food Mart, 1150 King Street East

Moayad Abdulkhaliq Kasim, 246 Balmoral Avenue North TRANSFER

Mustapha Mahnoud Nasser, Centennial Big Bear, 160 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

GARAGE

Ahmed Sabir Rasoul, 103 Clinton Street (B2) TRANSFER

Amar Walji Alli, Can-Am Automotive Inc., 103 Queen Street North (A,B1) TRANSFER

Gurdawar Variach, Preet Auto, 310 Kenilworth Avenue North (A) TRANSFER

Harprait Dhaliwal, 1952 King Street East (A,B2)

Ken Whiting, Outdoor Travel, 110 Eastport Boulevard (A,B2)

Leonardo Finelli, Atech Automotive Inc, 1134 Cannon Street East (A,B2) TRANSFER

LUNCH COUNTER

Hans Bartels, Golden Fish & Chips, 572 Mohawk Road West TRANSFER

RESTAURANT

Curtis K. Mitchell, Mr. Mugs Coffee & Donuts, 1119 Fennell Avenue East TRANSFER

Douglas Inch, Inch Foods Inc o/a McDonalds, 20 Rymal Road East

Gary Montgomery Martin, Cafe Ohh La La, 53 King Street East TRANSFER

Peter Hronopoulos, Tony's Corner, 1024 King Street West TRANSFER

RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Karen Sandor, 664 Barton Street East

Zoheir Nimet Mahmoud, Aladin-Shawarma-Kabab, 165 King Street East TRANSFER

TAXI PLATE TRANSFER

G. Decker, I. Reid Smith, 1528 Garth Street #1, Plate 195

Robert Bellamy, 740884 Ontario Ltd, 350 Britannia Avenue, Plate #3

TAXI DRIVER

Bruce A. Tuck, 33 East 22nd Street  
Christian ALfred Reinhardt, 322 Barton Street East  
Nasir Mahmood, 40 Grandville Avenue #1007  
Sherlon Sukhdeo, 426 Rymal Road East #3

LUNCH COUNTER

Laurice Hanna, Big John's Variety & Snack Bar, 527 Upper Sherman Avenue  
TRANSFER

TOBACCO

Hussein Safieddine, Any Time Convenience and Food Mart, 1150 King Street East  
Jose Cruz, The Bargain Shop Store #2747, 983 Fennell Avenue East  
Laurice Hanna, Big John's Variety & Snack Bar, 527 Upper Sherman Avenue  
TRANSFER  
Moayad Abdulkhalik Kasim, 246 Balmoral Avenue North TRANSFER  
Mustapha Mahnoud Nasser, Centennial Big Bear, 160 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER

TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Daniel A. O'Brien, O'Sullivan's, 247 Weir Street North

LOTTERIES

91st Highlanders, Prizeboard Change, May - June 1998, BINGO  
Beverley Minor Hockey, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Canadian Council Blind, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Canusa Games, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Chedoke Minor Hockey League, May 8, 1998, RAFFLE  
Children's International Learning Centre, Prizeboard Change May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Concerns Canada (Alcohol & Drug Concerns) May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Copetown Lions, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Crime Stoppers of Hamilton, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Diverse Community Achievement, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Dundas Red Cross, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Central Lions, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Aquatic Water Polo, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Kinettes, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Lacrosse, Prizeboard Change, May - June 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Minor Football, Prizeboard Change, May - June 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Sparta Sports Club, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, BINGO  
Hamilton Health Sciences Foundation, June 28, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Regional Indian Centre, July 11, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Veterans Service League, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Heart & Stroke, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Hillfield-Strathallan College, May 23, 1998, BAZAAR  
Holy Name of Jesus School, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA

LOTTERIES CONT'D

Holy Spirit Centre, September 26, 1998, NEVADA  
Lung Association, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Macedonian Orthodox Church of St Naum of Ohrid, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998- NEVADA  
March of Dimes, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Mount Hamilton Youth Soccer, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Baseball Association, Date Change, BINGO  
Ontario Basketball Association, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Operation Santa Claus (James W. Lomax), June 6, 7, 1998, BAZAAR  
Optimist Club, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Participation House, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Regina Mundi School & Parent Council, May 6, 1998, RAFFLE  
Roxborough Park Sports, May 4, 1998 - November 4, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir Allan MacNab, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
The Canadian Hearing Society, September 17, 1998, RAFFLE  
The John Howard Society, May 10, 1998, RAFFLE  
West Mountain Baseball Association, Date Change, BINGO  
Yama Kata Judo, June 30, 1998, RAFFLE  
Yeshiva Biet, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Wentworth Minor Football, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
B'nai Brith, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Lynden Lions, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Waterdown Lions, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Glanbrook Minor Hockey, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Dundas Red Cross, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Sir John A MacDonald, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Rabbi Morton Green, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO  
Elizabeth Fry Society, Prizeboard Change, May - June, 1998, BINGO

(b) Taxicab Priority List Annual Renewal for 1997

The Committee was in receipt of a report from the City Clerk dated 1998 May 13 respecting the above-noted matter and approved the following:

That the following list of 161 names of individuals who had renewed their names on the Taxi Priority List for 1997, in accordance with Licence By-law 93-069, be approved.

**EFFECTIVE:** July 25, 1989 - City Council  
**REVISED:** May 13, 1998

**Application**

**Date:**

**Yr/Mo/Day NAME**

73.5.11	Lou Parco
78.1.25	Barbara Jean O'Neill
78.2.1	Marilyn Majoros



The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

1998 May 13

78.2.13	Paul Hathaway
78.2.15	Roman Jankevicius
78.2.16	Cecil Snow
78.2.23	Robert Offen
78.3.7	George Kepenyess
78.4.3	Hans Wienhold
78.4.17	Khalil Zourob
78.7.24	Ishar Singh Thiara
78.12.5	William T. Winship
79.3.30	Joseph Kubina
79.4.3	Peter C. Eldridge
79.5.9	John Driscoll
79.5.9	Ken Muschik
79.5.9	Gordon Simigjan
79.5.9	Gary A. Vere
79.5.10	Gerald J. McRoberts
79.5.10	Petros Iliou
79.5.10	Steve Iliou
79.5.11	June Luke
79.5.15	Daniel Gagnon
79.5.17	Edward J. Halloran
79.5.18	Walid Chafic
79.5.18	Leopauld G. Beauchamp
79.5.23	Hannibal Rizzuto
79.5.28	Malcolm R. Moore
79.5.28	Colin O'Rourke
79.6.4	Lynne B. Clay
79.6.6	Leonard Willetts

**The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee**

**1998 May 13**

79.6.26	Gerald J. Tremblay
79.7.5	Stan Krok
79.7.13	Gordon Cumming
79.8.15	Adnan Shedhadeh
79.9.11	Sharon Bellamy
79.10.01	Daniel L. Bernier
79.10.5	Lorraine Mooney
79.10.30	William J. Perkins
79.11.9	Larry Roberge
79.11.14	Roger Francoeur
79.12.6	Peter Obratoski
79.12.18	Dan Bissett
80.2.11	J. Michael Grant
80.2.12	Marc Stuart Hathaway
80.2.14	Yoginder K. Sharma
80.2.27	Adelia Balice
80.2.28	Cosimo Balice
80.3.26	Paul Voloundakis
80.7.14	Anthony Paul DiCiccio
80.7.29	Inam-Ur-Rehman
80.10.6	Joginder S. Sanghera
80.10.6	Gurdip S. Soor
80.12.5	Mohammad Ahmed
80.12.18	William T. Stokoe
80.12.22	Kaloust Kaloustian
80.12.23	Robert Koczerzat
80.12.24	Solomon Marcellin
81.1.7	Randall G. Cruden

The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

1998 May 13

81.4.22	John Weiss
81.4.30	Shirley Hathaway
81.8.6	Daniel Veltri
81.10.26	Stephen Jones
81.11.24	Wayne Stewart McGregor
81.12.14	Elaine Suggett
81.12.18	Larry E. Fitzpatrick Sr.
82.1.28	John Francis Mooney
82.1.28	Anthony F. Rizzuto
82.2.1	Philip Dales
82.2.8	Drago Basic
82.2.26	John C. MacDonald
82.3.18	Theodors Toma
82.4.5	Putrus Isak
82.4.14	Jogindar Singh Dhaliwal
82.6.8	Keith Johnson
82.6.10	Donna Bourke
82.6.24	William Khammo
82.6.24	Andrea Rochelle Rosart
82.7.21	Thomas F. Sebisty
82.8.9	Frederick R. Neale
82.10.8	Richard Sindall
82.10.18	Harbans Singh Kalsi
82.11.1	Mark Granby
82.11.8	William G. Romans
82.12.17	Elizabeth Jane Milligan
82.12.23	Ahmad Malik
83.2.2	Ronald Geer

The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

1998 May 13

83.4.27	Basil W. Scime
83.5.18	Devinder Bains
83.6.9	Sandra Fukumoto
83.7.4	Dane Hathaway
83.8.15	Madan Lal Arora
83.9.19	Brenda Roberge
83.10.25	Mohinder Singh Lamba
84.7.12	Rudolph A. Cizek
84.8.2	Jefferson Lee Johnson
84.10.1	Alan R. Kent Sr.
84.10.3	Collette Roberge
84.10.10	Anthony P. Tartaglia
84.10.10	Al Reichert
84.10.22	Anne Scime
84.12.14	Kidane Gebre Zerezghi-Tewolde
84.12.19	Michael Roth
84.12.28	Ronald W. Moroz
85.2.26	Mohammad Naeem Khan
86.1.16	Leonard Roberge
86.1.31	Karlis Valodze
86.2.6	Rudolf J. Weber
86.7.2	Michael Geer
86.7.3	Denise Georgian
86.8.5	Shabir Ahmed
86.9.5	Habte-ab Tecte-Mariam
86.10.23	Peter H. Robertson
86.12.15	Jeff Sindall
86.12.29	Anthony R. Rizzuto



The City of Hamilton Licensing Committee

1998 May 13

86.12.29	Shahid Butt
86.12.30	Shakil Siddiqui
87.1.2	Rob Hathaway
87.1.5	Basharat Butt
87.1.9	Eric Shepherd
87.1.20	Ken A. Watson
87.1.26	Wayne Lepine
87.2.19	Gordon A. Greb
87.2.26	Radmila R. Iliou
87.5.1	Joseph Vanderheyden
87.5.29	Kenneth C. Reichert
87.8.31	Alisa A. Cleary
87.10.8	Bonnie L. Geer
87.12.21	Joseph Varga
88.1.5	Frederick J. Muldoon
88.1.6	Mario Posteraro
88.1.13	Jagir Multani
88.1.14	Gurdeep Braich
88.1.29	Mohammad Farooq
88.2.12	James Whittaker
88.2.22	Raphael Kolenko
88.2.22	Al Arthurs
88.2.26	Martha Ferguson
88.3.31	Brian Cosgrove
88.4.25	Audrey Johnson
88.5.4	Pantelis Ilios
88.5.11	Farrukh Qureshi
88.6.24	Ijaz H. Syed

88.8.7	Ronald Airth
88.9.6	Claudio Balice
88.9.19	Ghulam N. Butt
88.10.20	Michael G. Ford
88.11.4	Robert Maschewski
88.11.16	Sandra Hathaway
89.1.11	Brent J. Dawson
89.1.13	Ray Maurice
89.1.24	Jerry Jaraski
89.2.13	Larry P. E. Broadbent
89.7.13	Josephine Rizzuto
89.7.26	Peter Rihbany
90.06.15	William Perks
90.08.31	Gail Rizzuto
91.02.20	Ronald Roberge
91.04.17	Tokunbo (Dave) Ogunlade
92.01.03	Jagtar Singh Chahal
92.09.04	Angela Rizzuto

**3. PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL AGENDA**

The Committee retired in camera to hold Show Cause Hearings.

Resuming in open session, the Committee approved the following:

- (a) (i) That Cynthia Theobald be granted an Adult Entertainment Parlour Attendance ("Class H") Licence for a 1 year probationary period to expire 1999 May 13; and,
- (ii) That Ms. Theobald provides to the Licence Division an update of her criminal record on 1998 November 13.
- (b) (i) That Barry Rogers be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 3 month probationary period; and,
- (ii) That Mr. Rogers provides to the Licence Division copies of court transcripts relating to his 1995 January, 1998 February and 1998 March criminal convictions without delay; and,

- (iii) That Mr. Rogers provides to the Licence Division an update of his criminal record on 1998 August 13.
- (c) (i) That Robert Angus be granted a Garage B2 Licence for a 6 month probationary period; and,
  - (ii) That Mr. Angus provides to the Licence Division an update of his criminal record on 1998 November 13.
- (d) (i) That the Garage B2 Licence of Radcliffe Reid at 315 Beach Boulevard, be suspended on the grounds of the Licencee's continuing non-compliance with the City of Hamilton Licence By-law since 1994, and his failure to comply with a Provincial Offenses Prohibition Order; until:
  - 1. The Licence Division is satisfied that the premises at 315 Beach Boulevard are in an orderly and clean condition without any scraps, debris or refuse lying about; and,
  - 2. That all outstanding fines have been paid.
- (ii) That upon the lifting of the suspension, a three-year probationary period be imposed upon this licence.
- (e) (i) That Alexander Fraser be granted a Taxicab Licence for a 6 month probationary period; and,
  - (ii) That Mr. Fraser provides the Licence Division an update of his statement of driving record on 1998 November 12.

**4. LICENSING COMMITTEE SECRETARY**

The Committee was in receipt of a report dated 1998 May 6 from the Licensing Committee Secretary respecting an information item. After consideration, the Committee received the following information item for information purposes:

- (a) Information Report dated 1998 April 22 from the City Clerk Respecting Table Board Bingo Devices and Games (Star Board Bingo/Shutter Board Bingo/Electronic Bingo).

**5. OTHER BUSINESS**

The Committee was in receipt of a petition letter dated 1998 April 28 from a concerned group of Blue Line Taxi Drivers who requested an opportunity to address the Committee about their numerous concerns regarding the industry.

Approximately 15 Taxi Drivers attended and their spokesman Neil Rae expressed their concerns as follows:

- "(1) The City of Hamilton is not enforcing the by-laws which they have endorsed, specifically Part 3 - section 13 - paragraph 4 and 5.
- (2) We believe the licensing committee is issuing taxi driver licences to people who do not know the city, which creates dissatisfied customers.

- (3) We would like to discuss the by-laws governing the priority list for taxi plates (Part 6).
- (4) There have been occasions when the drivers and passengers have been subjected to foul language over the airways by undertrained and inexperienced dispatchers.
- (5) We believe our safety as taxi drivers is at risk because of the reduction of office staff available to answer the phones which leaves the dispatchers to answer phones which leaves the driver with no contact to the dispatcher in case of emergencies."

Senior Licence Inspector, Doug Rose, addressed these concerns starting with item #2. He stated that drivers are required to write a 3-part test, must possess a valid driver's licence, and have a signed application from the brokerage. Pointing out that some municipalities had a three week training before drivers may receive a licence, Mr. Rose suggested a 3-month probationary licence followed by a review by the brokerage and cab owners.

Mr. Rae expressed concern that some applicants could not read or write and yet they had apparently passed the Taxi Driver Test.

Mr. Rose responded that no oral test was available and drivers must show ID.

The high turnover of drivers and the fact that brokerages pre-sign applications were raised as possible problems. Mr. Rae suggested that applications should be available at City Hall where the test is taken rather than at the brokerages. He also asked why applicants must pay \$12 to provide an abstract every year and was advised that this is a by-law requirement. Concern was expressed that untrained drivers were taking customers miles out of their way, and then charging the total on the meter.

Mr. Rose said most of the problems cited were problems with the brokerages and beyond the City's control.

Mr. Rae expressed concern that a lot of drivers were unsafe and the cars were unsafe.

Mr. Rose advised of a proposal to amend the by-law to require that any car over 10 years old must undergo safety testing four times per year.

Mr. Rae suggested that inspections start being done on a rotating basis and that the City do these safety checks rather than outside garages.

Mr. Rae expressed concern about the issuance of taxi licences and said he would rather 50 plates be taken back because business does not justify the number of plates. It was pointed out that no new licences would be issued for some time. Mr. Rae stated that if the City disallowed leasing plates, this would reduce the number of cars on the road.

Conversely, one member of the delegation advised that he intended starting a new taxi company in the future and requested that 15 plates be issued in order that this new company could start up.

Discussion ensued with regard to service and Mr. Rose said that he had received no complaints with regard to poor service. He stated that he felt there were already too many cabs on the road to support the existing business.



The Committee was advised that people who do get plates either sell or lease them to make money, and the request was made that plates only be issued to people who will drive it, or else the plate should be rescinded. Staff are to look into this matter.

Doug Rose advised that items #4 and 5 are not controlled by the Licensing By-law and therefore the delegation should talk to the Ministry of Labour or Human Rights Commission because they are beyond the City's control.

Mr. Rae said he felt that brokerage licences should be controlled so that they operate fair dispatching and are governed as to how they do business.

Alderman Eisenberger explained that the By-law deals with safety and it does not allow the Committee/Council to tell brokerages how to run their business.

Mr. Rae then referred to the Taxi Advisory Sub-Committee and asked for representation in order that the group could have input into policing the industry and to voice their complaints.

Don Drury suggested that the cab industry should report cases to the Licence Division in order that they can crack down on offenders.

It was pointed out that complainants' names were taken but not divulged.

A member of the cab industry expressed concern that some drivers were smoking pot and suggested mandatory testing as in the case of truck drivers. However, it was pointed out that this was a criminal offence and a police matter.

It was noted that drivers had requested an increase and that this was going before the Finance and Administration Committee for consideration.

The question of flat rating was raised and Doug Rose explained that parcels can be flat rated but not people. Concern was expressed that the Board of Education trips were being flat rated and Doug Rose is to look into this.

The Committee then returned to item #1 of the taxi industry concerns and Doug Rose agreed that problems were occurring in this regard. He said he would be checking with other municipalities and will prepare a report to the Licensing Committee.

The practice of leasing and sub-leasing was raised and the Chairperson suggested that drivers meet with Mr. Rose of the Licence Division in this regard. He pointed out that the Committee could not hear specifics at that time in the event of future litigation, and in order that the Committee not be compromised.

The Chairperson stated that Doug Rose will prepare a report which will be sent to the drivers and that advised that the Taxi Advisory Committee can meet at the request of the Chair.

6. There being no further business the meeting then adjourned.

**Taken as read and approved**

**Alderman Fred Eisenberger, Chairperson  
City of Hamilton Licensing Committee**

**Stella Glover, Secretary**





**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 June 23

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Stella Glover, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J.J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Ratification of 1998 Licences

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the attached Licence Reports respecting licence applications for the period 1998, May 11 to June 22, be formally approved.

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

At the meeting of the Licensing Committee held on 1990, September 26, the members agreed that at each regular meeting of the Licensing Committee, Licence Reports will be submitted for formal ratification, notwithstanding the fact that they have been previously approved and issued.

JJS/DB

*Clayton R. Schatz*  
for  
J.J. Schatz





11 May 1998

City of  
HAMILTON

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### BILLIARDS

Kathy Desantos, Spats Sports Bar, 1300 Garth Street

### BUTCHER

Zbigniew Grzegorzczuk, W & W European Delicatessen, 247 Centennial Parkway North

### GARAGE

Grant McKinney, Grant Enterprises, 315 Beach Blvd., (A) TRANSFER

Gurmukh Singh, Sahota Auto Sale, 410 Upper Sherman Avenue (A)

Karen Desto, Paradise Car Wash, 889 Upper Paradise Road (E) TRANSFER

Victor Petrishchev, Victor Auto Sales, 2 Ray Street South (A)

### PUBLIC HALL

Peter Darrin Deroches, The Ballroom, 156 King Street East

Slavoljub Dinic, Elenas Restoranti, 1085 Barton Street East TRANSFER

### SECOND LEVEL LODGING HOUSE

Salvi's Lodge (939176 Ont Inc), Philip Salvi, 325 Wentworth Street North, increase in capacity from 12 to 14

### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Denise Mary Goddard, 115 Pottruff Road South (2)

## RESTAURANT

Paul McKeever Masson, Captain Cook's, 754 Queenston Road TRANSFER  
Dimitra Marcopoulos, My Buddy's, 30 John Street North TRANSFER  
Slavoljub Dinic, Elenas Restoranti, 1085 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Patricia Somers, Treats Mountain Plaza Mall 665 Upper James Street TRANSFER  
Kathy Desantos, Spats Sports Bar, 1300 Garth Street TRANSFER

## RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Mohammad Jawid Barakzai, 341 Pizza Wings, 1443 Main Street East TRANSFER  
Eduina Raposo, Eduinas Place, 299 James Street North  
Hong Thi Le, Submarine Shop, 64 Cannon Street West  
Michael Foster, 122830 Ont. Inc., o/a Java Joe's, 1227 Barton Street East TRANSFER

## TAXI DRIVER

David Stach, 27 Earl Street  
Fred Eason, 152 Golden Orchard Drive

## PRIVATE TAXI- TRANSFER

Harbans Kalsi, 43 Sundrop Ct, Ancaster  
Van Kleef & Sons, 467 Charlton Avenue East

## TOBACCO

Zoheir Mahmoud, Aladin-Shawarma-Kabab, 165 King Street East

## LOTTERIES

Adelaide Hoodless Home & School Assoc. May 11, 1998 - November 11, 1998, NEVADA  
Boys and Girls Clubs of Ontario, May 11, 1998 - November 11, 10998, NEVADA  
Delta Secondary School, May 11, 1998 - November 11, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Folk Arts Heritage Council, May 11, 1998 - November 11, 1998, NEVADA  
John Howard Society of Hamilton-Wentworth, May 11, 1998 - November 11, 1998, NEVADA  
Social Planning & Research Council, May 11, 1998 - November 11, 1998, NEVADA  
Trillium Non Profit Organization, May 11, 1998 - November 11, 1998, NEVADA

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





City of  
HAMILTON

19 May 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

---

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Darcy Ann Poff, 1038 Barton Street East  
Elya Maria Durisin, 95 King Street East  
Melissa-Lynn Davenport, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Michele Diane Dumouchel, 150 Centennial Parkway North

#### FOODSHOP

Anil & Sunil Syal, Anil Angel Variety, 98 Burlington Street East TRANSFER

#### PUBLIC HALL

David A. Roach, Club Soda, 31 John Street North

#### RESTAURANT

Douglas Inch, Inch Foods Inc o/a McDonalds, 50 Dundurn Street South TRANSFER  
Ms Truyen Thi Nguyen, Angelo's Pizza & Restaurant, 125 Gailmont Drive TRANSFER  
Serafina Maria Sobral, Jak's Grill Restaurant & Sports Bar, 1042 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Sharon McFarlane, Sherris Place, 155 James Street South TRANSFER  
Stavros Tsiodras, Donut Castle, 180 James Street South

#### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Marianna Bodzek, European Deli and Bakery, 160 Centennial Parkway North TRANSFER  
Mark Edward Milligan, Papagago, 246 King Street West  
Mr Huor Te, Hongmeas Asian Foods, 140 Centennial Parkway North  
Pravin Patel, Macy's Food Mart, 511 Cannon Street East  
Saleh Khalil Aziz, Safin Grill, 95 King Street East TRANSFER

### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Joon Whang, Super Choice Variety, 561 Queenston Road  
Myung Ha Park, Osaka Sushi, 581 Barton Street East TRANSFER

### TAXI DRIVER

Rudolf Jan Weber, 66 Afton Avenue  
Abdelrahman A. Mohamed, 195 Wellington Street South #109  
David McNeill, 2030 King Street East  
Cory Saxon, 929 Beach Boulevard

### TOBACCO

Man Chack Lee, Daisy Mart Beckers, 1685 Main Street West TRANSFER  
Payenda Mohammad Dostzadah, Happy Corner Mart, 287 Locke Street South TRANSFER

### LOTTERIES

Mount Hamilton Soccer League Association, July 6, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton Navel Veterans Association, May 25, 1998 - November 25, 1998, NEVADA  
Laurier Co-operative Preschool Inc, May 25, 1998 - November 25, 1998, NEVADA  
Big Sister Youth Services Hamilton Inc., May 25, 1998 - November 25, 1998, NEVADA  
Children's Aid Society of Hamilton-Wentworth, May 25, 1998 - November 25, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Peter's Hospital, May 25, 1998 - November 25, 1998, NEVADA  
Trauma Prevention Council/General Hospital, May 25, 1998 - November 25, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Baseball Association, June 11, 25, 1998, BINGO

### PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Princess Bingo Association - Super Jackpot

Dates of Event: July 31, 1998 - December 31, 1998, 12:00 P.M. & 7:15 P.M.

Princess Bingo Association - Nevada

Dates of Event: July 31, 1998 - December 31, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

1 June 1998

## LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Gabriela Nica, 95 King Street East  
Jenifer Gail Henderson, 1038 Barton Street East  
Stephanie Dawn Holborne, 1038 Barton Street East

### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - OPERATOR

Jeffrey Adam Fink, 150 Centennnial Parkway North

### FOODSHOP

Sandra Lemieux, Gateway News Stand, 661 Upper James Street TRANSFER  
Orest Samotulka, South Pacific, 1410 Main Street East TRANSFER  
David A. Roach, Club Soda, 31 John Street North

### GARAGE

Yasser M. Ismail, The Auto Palace, 1240 Main Street East (B2) TRANSFER  
John Eastwood, Lakeshore Services, 290 Barton Street East (C) (TRANSFER  
Sarah E. Wright, Wright's Automotive, 1872 Main Street West (B1) TRANSFER

### LIVERY VEHICLE

Glen Foster, Prime Time Limousine, 618 Barton Street East #23, Stoney Creek

### LIVERY VEHICLE DRIVER

Glen Foster, Prime Time Limousine, 618 Barton Street East #23, Stoney Creek

### LUNCH COUNTER

Mark Kemper, T C B Y, 1059 King Street West TRANSFER

### TAXI DRIVER

Mark Vincent Mancini, 636 Burgess Avenue,  
Naseer Ahmad, 365 Melvin Avenue #201  
Hargobind (Harry) Bajaj, 28 Graham Avenue South  
Aamer Ashraf, 85 Barlake Avenue #603

### TOBACCO

Sandra Lemieux, Gateway News Stand TRANSFER  
Yasser M. Ismail, The Auto Palace, 1240 Main Street East  
John Eastwood, Lakeshore Services, 290 Barton Street East TRANSFER

### TRUCK PEDLAR

Luigi Ciardullo, Gino's Fresh Bread Ltd, 72 Christie Street

### LOTTERIES

All Saints Church Parish Projects, October 17, 1998, BAZAAR  
Navy League of Canada Ladies Auxiliary, June 1, 1998, BAZAAR  
Mohawk College Conference House, July 18, 1998, RAFFLE  
All Saints Church Parish Projects, October 17, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Eugene's Parish C.W.L., October 25, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Special Olympics, June 8, 1998, RAFFLE  
Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Special Olympics, June 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
C.N.I.B., June 2, 1998, RAFFLE  
Theatre Aquarius Incorporated, June 1, 1998 - December 1, 1998, NEVADA  
T.E.A.D. Equestrian Association for Disabled, June 1, 1998 - December 1, 1998, NEVADA  
Bingo Country, Card Price Change, Program Change & Time Slot Change, BINGO

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk





City of  
HAMILTON

8 June 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Wendy Arlayne Mills, 92 Barton Street East  
Marjorie Poirier, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Catherine Walker, 1038 Barton Street East

#### FOODSHOP

Fayiz Mohamad, Payless Convenience, 146 Kenilworth Avenue North TRANSFER

#### GARAGE

Cesar Enrique De Teresa, T.G.O.'s Autos, 1605 King Street East ( A, B2) TRANSFER

#### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Luigi D'Ambrosio, 6 Adorn Court

#### RESTAURANT

Dale Bunjo, J. P. Clarly's, 291 Queenston Road, TRANSFER

#### SECOND LEVEL LODGING HOUSE

Paul Martin, Martin-Legge Ent. Inc., 213 Balsam Avenue South TRANSFER  
Paul Martin, Martin-legge Ent. Inc., 219 Balsam Avenue South TRANSFER  
Paul Martin, Martin-Legge Ent. Inc., 223 Balsam Avenue South TRANSFER

#### TAXI DRIVER

Badiuzzaman Mohammad, 151 Queen St N #1003  
Barkev Sivazlian, 62-1 Royalwood Crt, Stoney Creek



## TOBACCO

Fayiz Mohamad, Payless Convenience, 146 Kenilworth Avenue North TRANSFER  
Dale Bunjo, J. P. Clarly's, 291 Queenston Road

## LOTTERIES

Blessed Sacrament Parish, November 7, 1998, RAFFLE  
Canadian Centre for Studies of Children at Risk, June 24, 1998, BAZAAR  
East Mountain baseball Association, June 8, 1998 - December 8, 1998, NEVADA  
Ensemble Dance Company Fund, June 8, 1998 - December 8, 1998, NEVADA  
Fairfield School Parents Council, June 8, 1998 - December 8, 1998, NEVADA  
Neuro Oncology Foundation/Henderson Hospital, October 2, 1998, RAFFLE  
Path Employment Services, June 8, 1998 - December 8, 1998, NEVADA  
Royal Botanical Gardens, June 8, 1998 - December 8, 1998, NEVADA  
Serbian Orthodox Church, June 8, 1998 - December 8, 1998, NEVADA  
St. Mary's Parish, August 9, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Boniface Church Ladies Auxiliary, November 22, 1998, RAFFLE  
St. Boniface Church Ladies Auxiliary, November 21, 1998, BAZAAR  
The Greater hamilton Food Share, June 8, 1998 - December 8, 1998, NEVADA  
The Women's Centre of Hamilton-Wentworth, June 14, 1998, RAFFLE  
Ukrainian Women's Association, October 18, 1998, RAFFLE  
VON Hamiton-Wentworth, June 8, 1998 - December 8, 1998, NEVADA

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

15 June 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Heather Angela Morrison, 92 Barton Street East  
Tina Lynn Nolin, 92 Barton Street East  
Susan Lee Hardinge, 92 Barton Street East  
Keith Ross, 95 King Street East

#### FOODSHOP

Adnan Rashed Faraj, Mac's Convenience, 890 Barton Street East TRANSFER  
Jong-Dae Park, Fair Food Mart, 25 Redmond Drive TRANSFER  
James Borowski, Snack Bar, 585 Vanwagners Beach Road TRANSFER

#### GARAGE

Christian Paul Gravelle, Celebrity Auto Sales, 663 Fennell Avenue East (A)

#### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Brian Elliott, Fros-t Frozen Novelties, 155F Brantwood Park Road, Brantford (6 Bikes)  
Sandeep Bhatia, Mr Chiller Ice Cream, 3 Francesca Court (2 Vehicles)

#### RESTAURANT

Douglas Inch, McDonalds, 524 Limeridge Road East TRANSFER

#### RESTAURANT, TAKE OUT

Thi Be Nguyen, Ocean 2 for 1 Pizza, 237 King Street East TRANSFER

## SECOND HAND

Laurie May Smith, "R" Stuff, 439 Barton Street East

## TAXI DRIVER

Saied Belal, 326 MacNab Street North

Calvin Richard Sweers, 3679 Hwy 6, Mount Hope

## TOBACCO

Adnan Rashed Faraj, Mac's Convenience, 890 Barton Street East TRANSFER

Jong-Dae Park, Fair Food Mart, 25 Redmond Drive TRANSFER

## LOTTERIES

Adas Israel Men's Club, November 30, 1998, RAFFLE

Association of Early Childhood Educators, June 15, 1998 - December 15, 1998, NEVADA

Bruce Trail Association, June 15, 1998 - December 15, 1998, NEVADA

Carleigh O'Hara Fund Raiser, June 27, 28, 1998, BAZAAR

Elder Connections, June 15, 1998 - December 15, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton & District Injured Workers Group, June 15, 1998 - December 15, 1998, NEVADA

Hamilton East Kiwanis Boys & Girls Club, September 21, 1998, RAFFLE

Hamilton International Air Show, June 21, 22, 1998, RAFFLE

Hamilton Regional Indian Centre, July 11, 1998, RAFFLE

Schizophrenia Society of Ontario, June 15, 1998 - December 15, 1998, NEVADA

Sir Allan Macnab Secondary School, June 15, 1998 - December 15, 1998, NEVADA

St. Patrick's Parish Bazaar, November 28, 1998, BAZAAR

St. Patrick's Parish Bazaar, November 28, 1998, RAFFLE

The Kinette Club of Hamilton, June 15, 1998 - December 15, 1998, NEVADA

Westdale Secondary School, June 15, 1998 - December 15, 1998, NEVADA

## PROVINCIAL LOTTERIES

That the City of Hamilton approve the following licences:

Upper Hamilton Bingo Association - Nevada

Dates of Event: August 1, 1998 - January 31, 1998

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



City of  
HAMILTON

22 June 1998

### LICENCE REPORT

The following licence applications meet all the requirements of the various departments and have been circulated to the Ward Alderman (who have not objected). Therefore, I respectfully request that the following licences be issued;

#### ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOUR - ATTENDANTS

Catherine Shelley Dupont, 1038 Barton Street East  
Darlene Davies, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Lisa Louise Haynes, 150 Centennial Parkway North  
Tina Lynn Nolin, 92 Barton Street East

#### CARNIVAL

David Vance, World's Finest Shows, P.O. Box 2112, Brantford

#### CIRCUS

Ron Lee, Hamilton Shrine Circus, 154 Brucedale Avenue East

#### FOODSHOP

Brian Elliott, Fros-T Frozen Novelities, 274 Sherman Avenue North  
James Borowski, Snack Bar, 585 Vanwagners Beach Road

#### GARAGE

A. Douglas Reed, Hamilton Auto Concept Ltd, 440 Cannon Street East (A) TRANSFER

#### LIVERY VEHICLE

Gaetano A. Giornofelice, A Happy Day Limousine, 55 Picton Street West



### LIVERY DRIVER

Gaetano A. Giornofelice, A Happy Day Limousine, 55 Picton Street West

### LUNCH COUNTER

Aurello Giannatasio, Locke Street Bakery Inc., 202 Locke Street South

### REFRESHMENT VEHICLE

Ivan Buretic, 62 Owen Place  
Jeannot Roy, 2344 Barton Street East

### RESTAURANT

Rabab Arraf, Montfort, 35 King Street East TRANSFER  
A. Cau Chac, Crystal Dynasty, 94 Cannon Street West  
Tejpaul Singh Kaloe, Fresh Start, 60 James Street North TRANSFER

### SECOND HAND

Rachel Lynch, Recycled Instrument Sound, 1215 King Street East  
Marc Len Desormeaux, Cash Converters Canada, 65 Mall Road TRANSFER

### TAXI DRIVER

Yousif Poules Yousif, 340 Cochrane Road #203  
Andy McLean, R R #1, York

### TOW TRUCK OWNER

Mark F. Brooks, Active Towing, 2531 Northampton Boulevard #29, Burlington  
Joseph Piercey, Precision Towing & Recovery, 921 West 5th Street  
Joseph Piercey, French's Towing, 921 West 5th Street  
Michael W. Allen, Peninsula Towing & Recovery Inc., 6165 Perkins Street, Niagara Falls

### TOW TRUCK DRIVER

Devin E. Sarty, Active Towing, 3020 Glencrest Road #308, Burlington  
Mark F. Brooks, Active Towing, 2531 Northampton Boulevard #29, Burlington  
Michael W. Allen, Peninsula Towing & Recovery Inc., 6165 Perkins Street, Niagara Falls



## LOTTERIES

Bingo Country, Time Slot Change for 7:00 & 10:00 p.m. Events, BINGO  
Bold Park Lodge, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Brighter Futures Family Centre, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Camp Maple Leaf, Program Change, BINGO  
Children's Aid Society of Hamilton-Wentworth, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Eastmount Recreation Centre, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Family Services of Hamilton-Wentworth, July 16 - July 19, 1998, BAZAAR  
Friends in Grief, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Grace Anglican Church, December 5, 1998, RAFFLE  
H.W.R. Sports, Program Change, BINGO  
Hamilton Kilty Hockey, Program Change, BINGO  
Hamilton Folk Arts Heritage Council, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Future Assistance Program, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Hamilton Naval Veterans Association, July 1, 1998, BAZAAR  
Lupus Society, September 13, 1998, RAFFLE  
Mother Goose Preschool Co-op, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
North End Children's Centre, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Piolet Club of Hamilton, December 10, 1998, RAFFLE  
Royal Canadian Legion Br. 58, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Shriners Club of Hamilton, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Sir John A. Macdonald School, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA  
Symfonia Choir, Program Change, BINGO  
The Players Guild of Hamilton, June 22, 1998 - December 22, 1998, NEVADA

Respectfully Submitted

J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk



# CITY OF HAMILTON

## - RECOMMENDATION -

**DATE:** 1998 June 22

**REPORT TO:** Stella Glover  
Secretary, Licensing Committee

**FROM:** J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Promotional Scheme - 310 Taxi (Veterans)

### RECOMMENDATION:

That approval be given to the proposal for the promotional scheme, initiated by the Hamilton Tiger Cats and Veterans Transportation Company, to distribute a \$1.00 coupon towards taxi fares with Veterans Taxi to season ticketholders. This promotional scheme is to commence July 7, 1998 and expire on December 31, 1998

### FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:

N/A

### BACKGROUND:

The Licence By-law states that any Taxicab Broker, Owner or Driver who wishes to participate in a promotional scheme, which directly or indirectly subsidizes the taxicab rates or fares, requires the consent of the Licensing Committee.

The objective of this promotional scheme is to encourage the fans attending the game not to drink and drive, and to show support of the Hamilton Ti-Cats which is an integral part of the Hamilton-Wentworth community by assisting to increase game attendance. Any coupons that are redeemed by season ticket holders will be reimbursed to Veterans taxi by the Hamilton Tiger Cats.

JJS\DR

*Douglas Reid  
for  
J.J. Schatz*



**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 June 22

**REPORT TO:** Mrs. Stella Glover, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

**FROM:** J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** 315 Beach Blvd., Clinton Auto Care, Radcliffe Reid

**RECOMMENDATION:**

- a) That the suspension of the Garage B2 Licence of Radcliffe Reid at 315 Beach Road be lifted;
- b) That a three year probationary period be imposed on this licence; and
- c) That any further violations of the Licensing By-law will result in a Show Cause Hearing before the Licensing Committee.

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

N/A

**BACKGROUND:**

As members of the committee will recall, at their meeting of May 13, 1998, the following was approved:

1. (a) That the Garage B2 Licence of Radcliffe Reid at 315 Beach Boulevard, be suspended on the grounds of the licensee's continuing non-compliance with the City of Hamilton Licence By-law since 1994, and his failure to comply with a Provincial Offences Court Prohibition Order; until:

*Approved for*  
*J. J. Schatz*



- (i) The Licence Division is satisfied that the premises at 315 Beach Boulevard are in an orderly and clean condition without any scrap, debris or refuse lying about; and,
  - (ii) That all outstanding fines have been paid.
2. (b) That upon the lifting of the suspension, a three year probationary period be imposed upon this licence.

For your information an inspection of the property occurred on Thursday June 4, 1998. At this time all the inoperative vehicles and scrap material have been removed. Mr Reid also produced a receipt from Provincial Court which indicated that he had paid his outstanding fine of \$650 from previous by-law convictions. Mr. Reid has now complied with the requirements of the Licence Committee.

JJS\DR

**CITY OF HAMILTON**  
**- RECOMMENDATION -**

**DATE:** 1998 June 23

**REPORT TO:** Ms. Stella Glover  
Secretary, Licensing Committee

**FROM:** Mr. J. J. Schatz  
City Clerk

**SUBJECT:** Show Cause Hearings

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the Licensing Committee hold a hearing for the following:

- (i) Taxicab Licence Application - Abdi M. Adam, 500 MacNab St. N., B304
- (ii) Taxicab Licence Application - Paul William Newton, 155 Ray St. N., Apt. 4

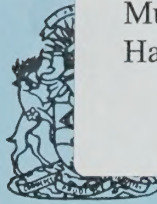
*Handwritten signature: J. J. Schatz*

**FINANCIAL/STAFFING/LEGAL IMPLICATIONS:**

n/a

**BACKGROUND:** To be provided





CAY ON HBL AOS  
C51J85  
1958

NOTICE OF CANCELLATION OF MEETING

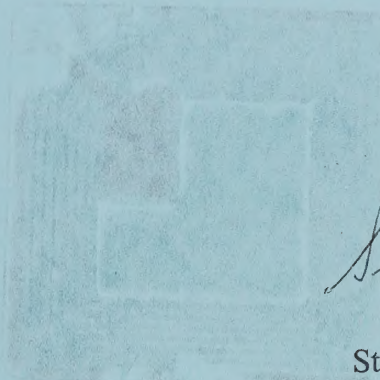
CITY OF HAMILTON LICENSING COMMITTEE

Wednesday, 1998 October 14  
6:00 o'clock p.m.  
Room 219, City Hall

URBAN MUNICIPAL

OCT 14 1998

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS



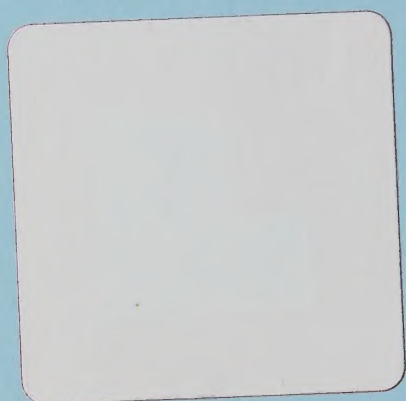
*Stella Glover*

Stella Glover, Secretary  
Licensing Committee

Please be advised that, due to a lack of appeals, the October Licensing Committee meeting has been **CANCELLED**. The next Licensing Committee meeting will therefore be held on Wednesday, 1998 November 11 - agendas and parking permits will be forwarded prior to the meeting.

As Committee Members may be aware, recent changes to the Licensing By-law will have an impact on Licensing Committee procedures. A review of these changes is being prepared by Mr. Ron Sabo of the Law Office and will be forwarded to members when available.









**ACCO® USA**  
WHEELING, ILLINOIS 60090  
# 25971

MADE IN USA

(1) 50505 259 71  
BLACK/NOIR/NEUF





HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2022 21334307 8